

Tyler Family Papers, Group A

Tyler Family Papers, Group A
1716-1946

Title Statement

Tyler Family Papers, Group A Guide to the Tyler Family Papers, Group A Mss. 65 T97 Group A

Author: Special Collections Staff.

Publication Statement

Publisher: Special Collections Research Center

William & Mary Special Collections Research Center
Earl Gregg Swem Library
400 Landrum Dr
Williamsburg, Virginia
Business Number: 757-221-3090
spcoll@wm.edu
URL: <https://libraries.wm.edu/libraries-spaces/special-collections>

2007-06-27

Profile Description

Creation: This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on 2025-05-15 13:18:37 -0400.

Language Usage: English

Descriptive Rules: Describing Archives: A Content Standard

Descriptive Summary

Unit ID

Mss. 65 T97 Group A

Unit ID

/repositories/2/resources/9127

Unit Date

1716-1946

Language

English

Creator

Tyler, John, 1790-1862

Creator

Ellis, Pearl Tyler, 1860-1947

Creator

Semple, James

Creator

Semple, Letitia Tyler, 1821-1907

Creator

Spencer, Julia Gardiner Tyler, 1849-1871

Creator

Tyler Family

Creator

Tyler, David Gardiner, 1846-1927

Creator

Tyler, John, Jr., 1819-1896

Creator

Tyler, Julia Gardiner, 1820-1889

Creator

Tyler, Lachlan, 1851-1902

Creator

Tyler, Letitia Christian, 1790-1842

Creator

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-1935

Creator

Tyler, Robert, 1816-1878

Creator

Tyler, Robert Fitzwater, 1856-1927

Creator

Tyler, Tazewell, 1830-1874

Extent

11.00 Linear Feet 22 Century Boxes

Repository

Special Collections Research Center

Administrative Information

Conditions Governing Access:

Collection is open to all researchers. Before publishing quotations or excerpts from any materials, permission must be obtained from the Manuscripts and Rare Books Librarian, and the holder of the copyright, if not Swem Library. Manuscript collections and archival records may contain materials with sensitive or confidential information that is protected under federal or state right to privacy laws and regulations, such as the Virginia Public Records Act (Code of Virginia. § 42.1-76-91); and the Virginia Freedom of Information Act (Code of Virginia § 2.2-3705.5). Confidential material may include, but is not limited to, educational, medical, and personnel records. If sensitive material is found in this collection, please contact a staff member immediately. The disclosure of personally identifiable information pertaining to a living individual may have legal consequences for which the College of William and Mary assumes no responsibility.

Acquisition Information:

W&M Special Collections Research Center began acquiring and collecting Tyler family papers in 1922 and the collection has grown considerably since. The vast majority of this collection was donated by generous family and friends of the Tyler family between 1922 and 2002, with the bulk of the collection being donated to in 1949 by Mrs. Sue Ruffin Tyler and in 1955 by the children of Lyon G. Tyler. Some materials in this collection were purchased by W&M Special Collections Research Center. Acc. 1982.09 was received on 3/1/1982. Acc. 1982.10 was purchased and received on 3/17/1982. Acc. 1983.57 was purchased and received on 11/14/1983. Acc. 1984.03 was purchased and received on 1/24/1984. Acc. 1985.56 purchased and received on 11/8/1985. Acc. 1985.60 was purchased and received on 12/18/1985. 1986.04 was purchased and received on 3/5/1986. Acc. 1987.08 was purchased and received on 2/6/1987. Acc. 1987.30 was purchased and received on 5/27/1987. Acc. 1988.26 was purchased and received on 6/28/1988. Acc. 1988.27 was purchased and received on 6/29/1988.

Preferred Citation:

Tyler Family Papers, Group A, Special Collections Research Center, Swem Library, College of William and Mary.

Biographical Information:

John Tyler was the 10th president of the United States. John Tyler was born the son of John Tyler, Sr. (1747-1813) and Mary Armistead (1761-1797), in Charles City County, Virginia, as the second of eight children. He was the 10th President of the United States. Other offices held include Governor of Virginia, U.S. Senator, member of the House of Representatives, member of the Virginia House of Delegates, Captain of a military company, and other offices.

He was educated at the College of William and Mary and went on to study law with his father. John Tyler was married twice. His first wife was Letitia Christian Tyler with whom he had 8 children; she died in the White House in September 1842. His second wife was Julia Gardiner Tyler (July 23, 1820 - July 10, 1889), with whom he had 7 children.

Scope and Contents

Papers, 1716-1944, of the John Tyler family of "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Va. The collection contains correspondence, 1818-1862, of John Tyler concerning politics, War of 1812 claims, presidential election of 1840, land purchases in western Virginia, Kentucky and Illinois, "Sherwood Forest," business matters and his family.

Some of the children of John Tyler and his first wife, Letitia Christian Tyler, are represented in the collection: Robert Tyler (and wife, Elizabeth Priscilla Cooper Tyler), John Tyler, Jr., Letitia Tyler Semple (and husband James A. Semple) and Tazewell Tyler.

A great part of the collection consists of the papers of John Tyler's second wife, Julia Gardiner Tyler, which concern education, clothes, social life, political appointments, slavery, the Civil War, "Sherwood Forest," family, and pensions for presidential widows. All of the children of John Tyler and Julia Gardiner Tyler are represented in the collection: David Gardiner Tyler, John Alexander Tyler, Julia Gardiner Tyler Spencer, Lyon Gardiner Tyler, Lachlan Tyler, Robert Fitzwalter Tyler and Pearl Tyler Ellis.

A list of "Enslaved People Found in the Tyler Family Papers and Other Sources in Special Collections" compiled by Meredith Jackson in 2020 is filed in the front of Box 1.

Related Materials:

See the Tyler Family Papers, Groups B-H, as well as the Tyler Family Papers Additions, A-H.

Keywords

Account books
Correspondence
Diaries
Financial records
Receipts (financial records)
Speeches
Sherwood Forest (Virginia : Estate)
Virginia--History--Civil War, 1861-1865
Virginia--History--Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
Education--Virginia--History--19th century
Legal documents
Patronage, Political--United States--History
Slavery--Virginia--19th century
United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865
United States--History--War of 1812
United States--Politics and Government
United States--Presidents
Women--Virginia--Social life and customs
College of William and Mary--Alumni and alumnae
Tyler family
Tyler, John, 1790-1862

Arrangement of Materials:

Any letter by a Tyler or a Tyler spouse is under the writer, even if the recipient was also a Tyler. Arrangement after President Tyler's papers is by his first wife and their descendants, and then his second wife and their descendants.

Description of Subordinate Components

Box 1: Papers of early Tyler family (1716-1873) and John Tyler (1830-1848)

Unit ID id2004

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463172

Unit Date 1716-1873

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Correspondence and papers of early Tylers and collateral relatives of President John Tyler, especially John Tyler (1714-1813), Governor of Virginia. Papers also includes correspondence of President John Tyler from 1830 to 1848.

Unit ID id86415

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463194

Unit Date 1716-1873

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Appointment of Henry Tyler to sheriff of York County, Virginia by Alexander Spotswood

Unit ID id86416

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463330

Unit Date 1716 May 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Appointment by which Henry Tyler (d. 1729) is appointed by Alexander Spotswood to be sheriff of York County, Virginia At top is part of inventory signed by Charles Lightfoot and on reverse is inventory signed by Anne Phillips. 1 p. Frag. of DS.

Will of Henry Tyler

Unit ID id86417

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463331

Unit Date 1772

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Will of Henry Tyler, great uncle of President John Tyler. Probated 17 March, 1774. 2 pp. Xcy of Cy of DS. (see oversize file)

Indenture between John Tyler and William Tyler

Unit ID id86418

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463332

Unit Date 1774 April 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Indenture between John Tyler and William Tyler concerning land in Sussex County. 2 pp. Xcy of Cy of DS. See oversize file

Inventory of the estate of Henry Tyler**Unit ID** id86419**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463333**Unit Date** 1774 April 21**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Inventory of the estate of Henry Tyler, great uncle of President John Tyler. 2 pp. XCy of Cy of DS. See oversize file

John Tyler letter**Unit ID** id86420**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463334**Unit Date** 1784 May 20**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents John Tyler (1747-1813), Richmond, Virginia, to [?]. Sends thanks for letter; says Assembly has passed resolutions as instructions to the Virginia delegates in Congress which included vesting in them the power to prohibit British trade for 15 years and enable them to use coercive measures to compel payment for delinquent states of their quotas of the national debt, and to enable them to procure sums of money required for support of civil and military arrangements; regrets that he is going abroad because Virginia would have had [in him] a friend who understood how unjust it is to consent to the payment of debts; proposes debts be recovered at 5 annual payments without interest; states it will be hard to fill his place, those gentlemen "whose abilities are not despicable are either too sick and indolent...or too poor to give up better prospects." 2 pp. Pst of ALS.

John Tyler to the Sheriff of Loudoun County**Unit ID** id86421**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463335**Unit Date** 1785 May 30**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents John Tyler to the Sheriff of Loudoun County, [Va.]. Warrant commanding sheriff to attach the estate of John Ellis for the amount of one pound ten shillings to satisfy the debt owed to George Lewis as well as for the cost of proceedings at the next court. 1 p. DS.

John Tyler, "Greenway," Charles City County, Virginia, to John Allen, Bourbon County, Kentucky**Unit ID** id86422**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463336**Unit Date** 1807 July 27**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Encloses contract [not enclosed] to Mr. Semple which recipient and he may settle; further legal matters. 1 p. ALS

Land grant made to William Gragg**Unit ID** id86423**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463337**Unit Date** 1810 July 13**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Land grant made to William Gragg of 37 acres in Pendleton County, Virginia Signed by John Tyler, Governor of Virginia. 1 p. Pst of DS. [Original is in the collection of Alexander William Armour, Princeton University]

Thomas Tyler, nephew of John Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise**Unit ID** id86424**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463338**Unit Date** 1858 July 20**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Thomas Tyler, nephew of John Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to "My dear Governor" [Henry A. Wise] Sends political advice as a "true friend"; thinks the last thing he should desire is the election of Stephen Douglas--he should stand on his own in Virginia; will not succeed while he wages war on the President and the party. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

W.W. Tyler, nephew of John Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Henry A. Wise**Unit ID** id86425**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463339**Unit Date** 1859 August 2**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Has been praying for his "elevation" to the Presidency for nine months; refers to an article in the Constitution and a recent duel; wishes the Enquirer would praise [Stephen] Douglas; says is [HAW] only hope is with the people; urges him to appoint Faussett as flour inspector. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 2 pp

Correspondence and papers of John Tyler, Tenth President of the United States**Unit ID** id86431**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463195**Unit Date** 1818-1842**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**John Tyler, Charles City County, Virginia to John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War****Unit ID** id86432**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463340**Unit Date** 1818 May 13**Mixed Materials** 1 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Recommends John Kilby of Virginia for a Revolutionary War pension, [Kilby] having fought in the Bonhomme Richard-Serapis engagement. Explains judge's signature on application is not accompanied by a seal because superior courts in Virginia do not nor have ever had a seal. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Letitia Christian Tyler

Unit ID id86433

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463341

Unit Date 1818 December 20

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions her letter written in high spirits; thinks often of Mary, Robert, and her; refers to her desire that he return to private life; says that his friends in the district have a right to expect him to continue for another term in Congress; finds it impossible to be with her at Christmas because of the enquiry in which his committee is engaged; "nothing but a sense of duty can keep me from you." 2 pp. ALS

Land grant made to Peter Land of 52 acres in Princess Anne County, Virginia

Unit ID id86434

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463342

Unit Date 1826 August 9

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Land grant made to Peter Land consisting of 52 acres in Princess Anne County, Virginia Signed by John Tyler, Governor of Virginia. 1 p. DS.

John Tyler, Senate Chamber, Washington, D.C., to William Morgan

Unit ID id86435

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463343

Unit Date 1830 April 24

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions case of Gales and Seaton; information on the petition of William Pinnel; discusses ratification of the Virginia Constitution of 1830; gives voting record by House of Representatives re: Judge Peck; gives voting record of House or Representatives passing the India Bill to its third reading. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Washington, D.C. to Honorable H. St. George Tucker, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id86436

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463344

Unit Date 1833 January 30

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses two newspapers sent him by John B. White containing obituary notices of his father Judge White; the "S. Carolina affair swallows up all other subjects..." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Washington, D.C., to son (Robert Tyler), student William and Mary College [sic], Williamsburg, Va

Unit ID id86437

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463345

Unit Date 1834 January 26

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Letter concerning his studies mentions marriage of Albert mentions Mr. Preston

Scope and Contents Letter concerning his studies; mentions marriage of Albert; mentions Fm. Preston, senator of S. Carolina, son of General Preston of Virginia, and great nephew of Patrick Henry, speaking before the senate. 2 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 2 pp.

John Tyler, Senate Chamber Washington, D.C., to John Coalter, Fredricksburg, Virginia

Unit ID id86438

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463346

Unit Date 1834 May 29

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Appreciates the honor conferred upon him by the citizens of Fredericksburg which was sent by him [JC]; his motives in the public office have been to uphold the Constitution and the laws and to restrain executive power; those maintaining opposite opinions have been diminished due to "that event which has transpired since many of the elections took place"; regrets inability to meet with them. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Song to Lelia

Unit ID id86439

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463347

Unit Date 1835

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents "Song to Lelia" [arr: Spanish Dance] written by John Tyle to his wife. 1 p. TCy of song.

Poem, "Speed on My Vessel" by John Tyler

Unit ID id86440

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463348

Unit Date 1836

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Poem entitled "Speed on My Vessel" written by John Tyler on his resignation from the U.S. Senate. 1 p. Cy of poem.

F. Davis, Staunton Nurseries, Staunton, Virginia, to John I. Tyler

Unit ID id86441

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463349

Unit Date 1839 November 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns shipment of cranberry plants to him, and how to grow them. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Williamsburg, Virginia, to Hon. Henry A. Wise, "Member of Congress", Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86442

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463350

Unit Date 1840 June 10

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerns financial and voting support in election. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Williamsburg, Virginia, to George E. Belcher, New York, New York

Unit ID id86443

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463351

Unit Date 1840 July 10

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions upcoming election in 1840, William Henry Harrison, and thanks for inviting him to become a member of the Tippaccanoe Club. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler (Vice-President of the U.S., Washington, D.C.), to Daniel Webster, Secretary of State, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86444

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463352

Unit Date 1841 March 15

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recommends Henry Washington Hillard of Alabama for a diplomatic post in Belgium, if a vacancy occurs; also recommends William Boulware of Virginia for a diplomatic post at Naples, Italy, reminding him [DW] for a letter of recommendation written by professor Thomas R. Dew of William and Mary College, which is enclosed [Enclosure not included]. 1 p. ALS

S. Jones, King's Creek, to John Tyler, President of the United States, Washington City

Unit ID id86445

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463353

Unit Date 1841 April 14

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates him on new office; advises him how to reun the country; expresses sorrow for death of [William] Henry Harrison. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, President of the U.S., Washington, D.C., to John Bell, Secretary of War, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86446

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463354

Unit Date 1841 April

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends Dr. Jno. M. Galt of Portsmouth Va. for the position of military storekeeper at Old Point Comfort [Va.]. [Received at ordnance office, 29 April, 1841] 1 p. ALS. Includes TCy of the above ALS. 1 p.

John Tyler, Washington, D.C, to Mrs. Harrison

Unit ID id86447

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463355

Unit Date 1841 June 13

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses his and both Houses of Congress regrets about Mr. Harrison's death; also mentions his respect for the late President. 2 pp. ALS.

William Henry Roane, Washington, D.C., to the President John Tyler

Unit ID id86448

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463356

Unit Date 1841 July 19

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recomends Jackson M. Stewart for an appointment; expresses regret at his inability to bid him [JT] a personal farewell. 1 p. ALS

E. Littell, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Daniel Webster

Unit ID id86449

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463357

Unit Date 1841 September 14

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions how the President's refusal to sign a charter dealing with corporations and how the refusal affects the Whig party. 2 pp. ACy of LS.

George Booth Cary, Washington, D.C., to the President of the U.S. John Tyler, Washington City

Unit ID id86450

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463358

Unit Date 1841 September 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that he [JT] pardon John C. Sharpe, who was dismissed from the Navy, and restore him to his position. 1 p. ALS.

Edward Curtis, New York, New York, to The President John Tyler

Unit ID id86451

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463359

Unit Date 1842 February 19

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refutes charge brought against him as Collector of the New York Customs House bo Gov. Poindexter. 7 pp. DS. Including deposition of Samiel O. Howe. 3 pp. DS.

Newspapers articles from the Philadelphia American Sentinel and the Philadelphia Ledger

Unit ID id86452

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463360

Unit Date 1842 February 23, 1842 February 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Extracts of newspapers articles from the Philadelphia American Sentinel and the Philadelphia Ledger about John Tyler.

John Tyler to Daniel Webster

Unit ID id86453

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463361

Unit Date 1842 August 1

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Gives his approval for Webster's plans dealing with impressmentl suggests the plans hold true for the land as well as sea. 1 p. Acy of LS.

Letter, London, England, to Daniel Webster

Unit ID id86454

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463362

Unit Date 1842 September 16

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Extract of a letter discussing the appointment of Mr. Riois as Secretary of Legation, and [?]'s desire to change the appointment and offer it to Mr. Van Rensselaer as he had already formally done so. 3 pp. Cy of L. Incomplete.

John Tyler to George Badger

Unit ID id86455

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463363

Unit Date 1842?

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests Badger to give his regrets to the commodore for not making the trip today; the Senate has failed to "adjourn over" and his mind is "too much engrossed with the subjects before me." 1 p. ALS

Letter

Unit ID id86489

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463196

Unit Date 1843-1847

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

J. Williamson, Washington, D.C., to Dr. J.B. Sutherland

Unit ID id86490

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463364

Unit Date 1843 June 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the illness of the President John Tyler. 1 p. ALS

E. Brooks, Detroit, Michigan, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86491

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463365

Unit Date 1844 March 12

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends condolences on Tyler's loss of advisors and friends [due to the explosion on board the warship Princeton]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

J. Gardiner, New York, New York, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86492

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463366

Unit Date 1844 April 22

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Responds to his letter in which he asks to marry her daughter Julia; asks if he will be able to supply Julia with the "enjoyments by which she has been surrounded." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Land grant to William Hudgins

Unit ID id86493

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463367

Unit Date 1844 July 10

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Land grant to William Hudgins of Ray County, Missouri, for eighty acres of land in the District of Land subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri authorized by President John Tyler (see oversized file). 1 p. D.

John Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86494

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463368

Unit Date 1844 October 18

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests he see Mr. Brown concerning possible title to property; congratulates him on nomination to assembly; thinking of strong and decided message [to Congress]. 2 pp. ALS

William Boulware, Legation of the U.S., Naples Italy, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86495

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463369

Unit Date 1844 October 30

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Will defer sending a greyhound across the Atlantic until March because of the cold weather; tells of hopes to negotiate treaty with "His Majesty"; praises address sent by Tyler; has seen a statue of Cicero which bears a likeness to him [JT]; is planning to give him souvenirs of Italy; comments of course the Whigs are pursuing in Virginia on the Presidential question. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86496

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463370

Unit Date 1844 November 2

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recommends James J. Wright for the position of consul at Cuba; discusses various nominees for Postmaster in Ulster County, New York; describes excitement about approaching election. 2 pp. ALS.

J. Holbrook, Boston, Massachusetts, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86497

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463371

Unit Date 1844 November 9

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Friends wish him [JT] not to return, but to be a member of the U.S. Senate where he could "annihilate some of the distinguished Coons who have made it their business to vilify and persecute you during your administration"; would be also be able to carry through the annexation of Texas. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86498

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463372

Unit Date 1844 November 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mr. Stillwell is anxious to secure the succession to his deputy Mr. Rapalje; wishes something could be done for Shaler; need for men of weight or character as leaders. TCy of ALS. 1 p.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86499

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463373

Unit Date 1844 December 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Received his letter and considers his views just; comments on several appointments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Monsieur and Madame Canderbuck to John Tyler

Unit ID id86500

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463374

Unit Date 1844 December 12

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Invitation from them by their [secretary?] to play a private concert for the President, his wife, and firends. 1 p. LS.

William Whitecar, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86501

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463375

Unit Date 1845 March 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses clipping concerning a meeting about the Texas annexation. 1 p. ALS. Including Nwscl, [circa March 4, 1845]. 1 p.

J. von Geralt, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler

Unit ID id86502

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463376

Unit Date 1845 March 19

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets that he and Mrs. von Geralt missed seeing the Tylers before they left Washington; appreciates his attention and the interest he took in promoting commercial relationships between the U.S. and the Zollverein. 1 p. TCy of ALS

Picnic Song

Unit ID id86503

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463377

Unit Date 1845 July 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Poem entitled "Picnic Song" [by John Tyler?]. 1 p. TCy of Poem

Seating arrangement or visiting list

Unit ID id86504

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463378

Unit Date circa 1845

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Seating arrangement [probably at the White House] or visiting list. 4 pp. Ms.

Correspondence between Sarah A. Wharton, Brazoria County, Texas, and John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id86505

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463379

Unit Date circa January 1846

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regarding a silver pitcher given to Tyler by the ladies of the county. NwsCl.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86506

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463380

Unit Date 1846 March 17

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests that his supports and friends in New York be encouraged to purchase a subscription to a weekly paper, the Old Dominion, at two dollars per year, or a daily paper the New Era, at five dollars per year to boost sales and support the editor; both papers, published and edited by Wm. Cunningham, in Portsmouth, Virginia, provide extensive coverage and support for him [JT]. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia) to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86507

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463381

Unit Date 1846 June 16

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Announces his expected arrival in new York and requests that mr. Gardiner meet him at the wharf when he arrives. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, East Hampton, New York, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86508

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463382

Unit Date 1846 August 19

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family News; requests Gardiner to send peaches from New York and asks him to visit; Julia is still ill but improving steadily. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, East Hampton, New York, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86509

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463383

Unit Date 1846 August 26

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Announces the peaches and tells of the arrival of cantaloupes from Mr. Congor

that he gave to his servants because he didn't think they were fit for his family; Julia is becoming more healthy; family news. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86510

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463384

Unit Date 1846 November 9

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Warns not to purchase any land in the mountains of Va. without seeing it first, as most of it is of no value; discusses business matters concerning coal mines in Kentucky and plans for raising capital for the project. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86511

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463385

Unit Date 1846 November 19

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests Gardiner see the land in Kentucky himself; gives description of the 900 [?] acres and directions for reaching it; also gives the names of several people Gardiner can ask for assistance when he arrives. 3 pp. ALS.

Letters

Unit ID id86540

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463197

Unit Date 1874-1848

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id86541

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463386

Unit Date 1847 March 20

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerns a \$1300 check drawn by the Exchange Bank at Norfolk on the Bank of New York and related to business matters. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86542

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463387

Unit Date 1847 April 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters concerning a bank draft drawn at the Farmers Bank; mentions Julia and their boy. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York New York

Unit ID id86543

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463388

Unit Date 1847 June 3

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes the progress of the clover and wheat crops because of the dry weather. Comments on Julia's plans for a trip north and urges Gardiner and Margaret to come for a visit. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86544

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463389

Unit Date 1847 July 17

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents His and his wife's travel plans; requests Gardiner meet him and his wife, Julia, in Philadelphia the evening of 20 July if possible. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86545

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463390

Unit Date 1847 August 12

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Gardiner that he will not be able to arrive in New York on the 20th as planned, but will be delayed because of complications caused by the weather and crops. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Va, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86546

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463391

Unit Date 1847 October 16

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses matters relating to land in Kentucky. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86547

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463392

Unit Date 1847 November 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells Gardiner that his agents in Kentucky are cheating him and asks him to travel there to look into the matter; character reference for Col. Watkins. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86548

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463393

Unit Date 1848 January 9

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Details travel plans, including delay of train. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86549

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463394

Unit Date 1848 February 14

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business and family matters. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City C., Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, [New York?]

Unit ID id86550

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463395

Unit Date 1848 February 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters concerning payments for land; refers to foxhunts and merrymaking in the neighborhood, now that "William Beekman left us"; refers to Woodbury as Democratic nominee and possible resulting split in New York. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86551

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463396

Unit Date 1848 February 27

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that Gardiner contact Mr. Benson regarding sending a chair to the Tyler residence; also hopes that Gardiner will visit soon. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86552

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463397

Unit Date 1848 March 16

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Instructs Gardiner on business matters regarding land in Kentucky, and on acquiring an agent there; states that "the ratification of the Mexican Treaty will relieve the money market and the spirit of speculation will be on tiptoe." 3pp. ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86553

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463398

Unit Date 1848 April 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses advantage of sending mail via Norfolk over Richmond; business matters, especially the exchange rate. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, East Hampton, New York

Unit ID id86554

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463399

Unit Date 1848 April 10

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Announces birth of his son; notes receipt of chair; discusses farming season and bad prices for crops; remarks on revolutions in Europe and possibilities of war; quotes Jefferson. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, [New York, New York?]

Unit ID id86555

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463400

Unit Date 1848 April 16

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters concerning transfer of deed of Kentucky land from Tyler to Gardiner; proposes means to clear and cultivate land. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86556

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463401

Unit Date 1848 April 23

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses letter from Judge Juntington of Indiana. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS from Judge Huntington, Louisville, Ky., to John Tyler, Charles City Co. House, Virginia, 23 Dec. 1847. Concerning land and mining possibilities in Kentucky and Ohio. 3 pp.

"To My Wife"

Unit ID id86557

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463402

Unit Date 1848 April 25

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Love poem; "To My Wife"; John Tyler to Julia Gardiner. 1 p. Tcy of Ms.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86558

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463403

Unit Date 1848 April 28

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family matters about a portrait and Julia's remedy for stomach sickness; business matter about a debt. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86559

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463404

Unit Date 1848 May 4

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters; asks Gardiner to pay certain bills with enclosed money. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86560

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463405

Unit Date 1848 May 14

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters; possibly bringing a suit up in Federal Court; problems of getting a reliable agent. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86561

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463406

Unit Date 1848 May 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters concerning the deed to some land; instructions about seeing the land and looking after the matter; legal advice from Judge Christian of Williamsburg. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86562

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463407

Unit Date 1848 August 7

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning the court system and the suit involving the question of some land in Kentucky [?]; postscript refers to Polk what he rightly deserved. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86563

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463408

Unit Date 1848 October 21

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters settling confusion over money matters; speculates on outcome of Pennsylvania election. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86564

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463409

Unit Date 1848 November 7

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Financial and business matters reiterating directions given in previous letter. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86565

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463410

Unit Date 1848 November 24

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters, including a reference to a response from Calhoun to a letter Tyler is sending to all Cabinet members; refers to Taylor's election..."My time for speaking out has come..." 2 pp. ALS

"Virginia" (Oversize item)

Unit ID id86566

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463411

Unit Date 1848

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Poem entitled, "Virginia" by John Tyler. 1 p. Poem. (see oversize file)

Box 2: Papers of John Tyler**Unit ID** id2005**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463173**Unit Date** 1849-1853**Mixed Materials** 2 (Box)**Letters****Unit ID** id86602**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463198**Unit Date** 1849**Mixed Materials** 2 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York****Unit ID** id86607**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463412**Unit Date** 1849 January 17**Mixed Materials** 2 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Discusses New York as a new market for produce from farms of the York River region; also, how to construct an ox cart; consideration of a mort[g]age, and news of the health of the family's slaves with influenza. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, [New York, New York?]**Unit ID** id86608**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463413**Unit Date** 1849 March 27**Mixed Materials** 2 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Discusses [Seaton's?] reputation, business matters, the payment of debts, and social events. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, [Sacramento, Calif?]**Unit ID** id86609**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463414**Unit Date** 1849 April 3**Mixed Materials** 2 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Urges Gardiner to report about all aspects of his trip and findings in California and hopes that the people of California will draft a constitution by Dec. 1; describes a festive trip to Richmond to break monotony of life at "Sherwood Forest" and comments on the wheat crop. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86610

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463415

Unit Date 1849 April 24

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters regarding coal lands and the price of them. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86611

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463416

Unit Date 1849 June 21

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Seeks advice on how much he should ask for purchase of Kentucky land, by a group including Sam Casey of Washington. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86612

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463417

Unit Date 1849 June 28

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests draft for \$1500; reports on the cholera outbreak. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86613

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463418

Unit Date 1849 July 9

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Short business note about a bank draft. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86614

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463419

Unit Date 1849 July 13

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matter about payment of a \$1500 draft; also, asking \$20,000 for land in Kentucky; travel plans because of the cholera outbreak. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to (Robert Tyler)

Unit ID id86615

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463420

Unit Date 1849 July 16

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is gratified to learn that his views on the Austrian suppression of Hungary are the same as his. 4 pp. TCy of the ALS. Includes TCy of TL from Mary A. Benjamin to James A. Servies. 5 December 1958, describing Tylre's letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [?]

Unit ID id86616

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463421

Unit Date 1849 July 18

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business note, to apply check as previously discussed. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Pittsfield, Mass., to Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id86617

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463422

Unit Date 1849 September 21

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Robert to procure five bushels of wheat of Pennsylvania growth; mentions varieties he does not want, prefers Zimmerman wheat; remarks on the importance of changing seed every five years; wonders if he [RT] and the Doctor Phipps could make the selection from the farmers around Bristol; plans to travel to New York on the first of October on business and to attend the agricultural show at Flushing, Long Island, then to visit Briston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86618

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463423

Unit Date 1849 October 21

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters; refers to Gardiner's agent in Baltimore; remarks on Mr. Beeckman and others in California. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86619

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463424

Unit Date 1849 October 23

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business note regarding dates when draft notes are due. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86620

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463425

Unit Date 1849 November 6

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business note regarding bank drafts. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86621

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463426

Unit Date 1849 November 15

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business letter regarding bank drafts. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86622

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463427

Unit Date 1849 December 4

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Travel news about trip of Mrs. Gardiner and Mrs. Beekman; discusses eventual prominence of California, and letter from Judge Huntington about coal lands. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, [San Francisco, California?]

Unit ID id86623

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463428

Unit Date 1849 December 7

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Speculates on future prominence and wealth of California through its exports and the ratification of its constitution; comments on pending dangers associated with slavery issue; sends news of family and thanks Gardiner for sending sample of gold dust. 4 pp. ALS

Letters

Unit ID id86603

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463199

Unit Date 1850

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86624

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463429

Unit Date 1850 January 7

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters; suggests that the Pilot, a Portsmouth paper favorable to Tyler, be subscribed to by supporters in New York and Philadelphia; comments on birth of Julia G. Tyler and health of her mother, etc. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?], [New York, New York?]

Unit ID id86625

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463430

Unit Date 1850 January 24

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on health of Julia and Margaret, who are both improving; refers to a letter from Judge Brown that suit with Samuel [?] has been compromised. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86626

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463431

Unit Date 1850 February 4

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Julia's poor health; also on present political climate - the rights of the slaveholding states are being discarded and then Southerners uniting in insecurity; Tyler says his ties are equally divided. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to J.M. Porter

Unit ID id86627

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463432

Unit Date 1850 February 19

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks him for sending speeches and documents from Harrisburg; devotes energies to the improvement of his lands who have deteriorated due to "injudicious husbandry" for 200 years; mentions additions to his family of two boys and a girl; has been "no idle drone since I parted with politics and the politicians"; fears that destruction will be wrought by "ambitious and unprincipled demagogues" but hopes "sound wisdom and patriotism in the country...[will] baffle all evil designs." 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86628

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463433

Unit Date 1850 March 6

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters regarding bank drafts. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86629

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463434

Unit Date 1850 March 8

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Short note listing accounts. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86630

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463435

Unit Date 1850 March 15

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters - stopped payments on check and debt; urges Gardiner to visit. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86631

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463436

Unit Date 1850 March 20

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates confusion and mix-up regardnig the payment of certain debts. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86632

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463437

Unit Date 1850 March 30

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters and news of Julia and Margaret. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86633

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463438

Unit Date 1850 May 30

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Brief letter commenting on enclosed letter from William H. Smith. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Mr. Hamilton Smith

Unit ID id86634

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463439

Unit Date 1850 June 1

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses improbability of going to New York City in the near future refers Smith to Alexander Gardiner, who handles his property on the Ohio River; predicts coal mines will be of incalculable value.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86635

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463440

Unit Date 1850 June 15

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News about the early death of John Beeckman and business matters regarding Pain's invention; remarks about the proceedings in Massachusetts; also about his lecture on history of Virginia to students. 3 pp. ALS

David L. Gardiner, San Diego, California, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86636

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463441

Unit Date 1850 July 3

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on death of Mr. Beeckman; the mild climate of California; three [3] fires which have swept from San Francisco, the last of which destroyed a souvenir he was keeping for Tyler; discusses last admission of California as a state into the Union; tells of mail received from the family from the Panama (steamboat). 4 pp. TCy of ALS. Including TCy (incomplete) of the above ALS. 1 p.

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, Saratoga Springs, New York

Unit ID id86637

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463442

Unit Date 1850 July 6

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business note regarding receipt of two checks. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, James River Steam Boat, to [?]

Unit ID id86638

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463443

Unit Date 1850 July 6

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents . Reports on trip with Julia, health and brief business matters, including cancelled checks. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, Saratoga Springs, New York

Unit ID id86639

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463444

Unit Date 1850 July 10

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Brief description of Tyler's travels from Norfolk to Williamsburg and short illness; tries to relate how the estate of John Beeckman will be distributed to mother and son according to California and Mexican law, based on his knowledge of Virginia law. 5 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86640

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463445

Unit Date 1850 July 25

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refers to his ill health and planned trip to Richmond; also discusses bankdrafts. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia to David L. Gardiner, San Diego, California

Unit ID id86641

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463446

Unit Date 1850 July 25

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refers to Tyler's past ill health and enclosed letter from Gardiner's mother; comments on political tide in Virginia "topsy turvy" and fears for future, as well as slave labor in S. California. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York, to Col. David L. Gardiner

Unit ID id86642

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463447

Unit Date 1850 August 27

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news, especially caricatures of each member in great detail; comments on vacation in new York, and excitement surrounding Jenny Lind; urges Gardiner to stay in California if the profits are high. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York to Col. David L. Gardiner

Unit ID id86643

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463448

Unit Date 1850 August 28

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Confirms receipt of the resignation of Prof. Hopkins from the Chemistry Department of the College of William and Mary; asks Robert to tell John that a temporary position is thus available if he is prepared for it and he must contact Col. McCandish and Judge Christin concerning proposition. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86644

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463449

Unit Date 1850 September 4

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Short business letter regarding payment of debt and short family news. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86645

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463450

Unit Date 1850 September 5

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business note regarding bank drafts Tyler sent in the post the night earlier. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86646

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463451

Unit Date 1850 September 11

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business letter regarding price of land at \$20,000. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler to [?]

Unit ID id86647

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463452

Unit Date 1850 October 25

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Letter telling of family's illnesses, including a severe case affecting Julia and a terrible cold Tyler had; discusses various treatment. 2 pp. ALS

Letters

Unit ID id86604

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463200

Unit Date 1850-1851

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia to Alexander Gardiner, [New York?]

Unit ID id86855

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463453

Unit Date 1850 November 2

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning payment of three checks, Julia's continual ill-health, and the receipt of a letter from David Gardiner from Sacramento. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, Charles City County, to [Tho?] Page, Esq.

Unit ID id86857

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463454

Unit Date 1850 November 8

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters concerning land in Illinois and Tyler's title to it. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler to [?]

Unit ID id86859

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463455

Unit Date 1850 November 8

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Mrs. Gardiner's health is improving; four checks have been dispatched to recipient; also refers to letter from Mr. Page concerning land title. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. Samuel Gardiner, Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

Unit ID id86863

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463456

Unit Date 1850 November 26

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels there are causes both internal and external at work to produce the ruin of the country; discusses the motive of the European governments who desire dissolution of the Union; Great Britain, after having made a profit out of the slave traffic, clamors for universal emancipation and sends her hirelings to the U.S. to encourage "Fanatics"; only "devotional attachment to Gov. and Union on the part of our people" can save the Union; speaks as the "true representative of Southern feeling."

2 pp. TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86867

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463457

Unit Date 1850 December 12

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters regarding whether to mine lands or to let the railroads use them. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, [New York?]

Unit ID id86876

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463458

Unit Date 1850 December 18

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on his and Julia's poor health and sends two checks. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, [New York?]

Unit ID id86879

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463459

Unit Date 1850 December 20

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets not being able to secure position as Port Collector in San Diego for Gardiner; discusses poor health and family news; also the "uneasy conditions of public affairs." 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Alexander Gardiner, [New York, New York?]

Unit ID id86881

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463460

Unit Date 1850 December 27

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses business matters, such as payment of checks, and comments that "matters are looking better for the country" politically. 3 pp. ALS

Samuel S. Gardiner, Shelter Island, Abbey Manor, New York, to John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id86883

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463461

Unit Date 1851 January 1

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Response to Tyler's 26 Nov. 1850 letter discussing "great question of the day" which is union or disunion of the United States. 2 pp. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, San Diego, California

Unit ID id86885

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463462

Unit Date 1851 February 12

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates sorry over death of Alexander Gardiner, and grief it is causing family members. 2 pp. ALS

John Lorimer Graham, New York, to John Tyler

Unit ID id86887

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463463

Unit Date 1851 February 14

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates death of Col. Gardiner and expresses sorrow over event. 1 p. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to John K Martin, Agent for Claims, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id86889

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463464

Unit Date 1851 February 27

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends information about his "departed friend" General Brazure N. Pryor, especially his bravery while commanding an artillery company at the Battle of Hampton [War of 1812] so that his widow Elizabeth (Deneufville) Pryor could receive a land bounty; he [JT] nominated him to be elected Brigadier General in the winter of 1815-1816, served with him in legislature, and recommended him to be Collector at Norfolk, where he served until his death.

H.B. Livingstone, Sacramento City, California, to Hon. John Tyler, [Sherwood Forest?]

Unit ID id86891

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463465

Unit Date 1851 April 12

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses experiences in California for past two years; incorporates fine weather, mining conditions, agricultural progress, etc. 3 pp. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, Saratoga Springs, New York, to John K. Martin

Unit ID id86894

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463466

Unit Date 1851 September 26

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the official muster roll of his company does not account for much of the time it was in service [in the War of 1812] and that the payroll omits the name of his servant, William Short, who also served; wonders if Short, who is still alive, is entitled to benefit of land for his service under the Act of Congress. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463467

Unit Date 1851 October 17

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests Gardiner to check on an order Tyler placed with store in New York; family news, 2 pp. ALS

Letters

Unit ID id86605

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463201

Unit Date 1852

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463468

Unit Date 1852 January 15

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses desire to sell Kentucky land and plans to hire an agent, William Prentis [?] to aid him; comments that Mrs. Gardiner is in better health and homesick for New York 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to [?]

Unit ID id86902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463469

Unit Date 1852 February 3

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Response to a letter by the Jefferson Literary Society of Philadelphia requesting Tyler's opinion on the U.S. foreign policy of intervention versus isolationism. 8 pp. Cy of ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Col David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463470

Unit Date 1852 February 16

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses family news and business matters regarding check payments. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86905

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463471

Unit Date 1852 March 13

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses family's ill health and business matters pertaining to bank drafts. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Professor Eben N. Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Unit ID id86908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463472

Unit Date 1852 March 14

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses family; ill health and recovery, as well as thanks Horsford for giving him a chemistry book. 2 pp. Xcy of ALS, 20 March, 1852, from Julia Gardiner Tyler to Prof. E.N. Horsford, stating she found Tyler's letter and mailed it for him because he got ill. 1 p.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, [New York, New York?]

Unit ID id86910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463473

Unit Date 1852 April 8

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler wants to sell his Kentucky land on the Ohio River, which is valuable for its coal deposits and fertility, for \$20,000; it is 1500 acres. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86912

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463474

Unit Date 1852 April 15

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business and family matters. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86913

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463475

Unit Date 1852 May 21

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mr. Sam B. Casey, Tyler's contact in Kentucky, responded on the wealth of the

coal deposits in the land Tyler owns; suggests mining it but Tyler prefers to sell it for \$20,000. 2pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id86914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463476

Unit Date 1852 May 31

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refers to more conservative estimate of the quantity of coal in the Kentucky land; still prefers to sell land; urges Gardiner to see that Alexander Gardiner's will is attended to 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," [Charles City County, Virginia], to Col. David L. Gardiner, [New York, New York?]

Unit ID id87354

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463477

Unit Date 1852 June 13

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses business matter, including three checks, and his health. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Professor Horsford

Unit ID id87355

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463478

Unit Date 1852 June 28

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Talks about a fire, started by the combustion of a vial of chloric ether ignited by a candle, which he extinguished; mentions a harvest time. 3 pp. Xcy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," [Charles City County, Virginia], to Mrs. Margaret G. Beeckman

Unit ID id87356

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463479

Unit Date 1852 July 20

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; health of Tyler is improving, and the corn crop is planted, etc.; corrects Dr. William Gardiner's error that it will cost \$50,000 to mine the Kentucky property. 2 pp. TCy of ALS

Th. D. Warren, Edenton, North Carolina to President Tyler, Charles City, Virginia

Unit ID id87357

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463480

Unit Date 1852 December 28

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses possible sale of Warren's farm. 2 pp. ALS

Letters

Unit ID id86606

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463202

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87358

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463481

Unit Date 1853 January 3

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Banking matters and discusses family's health; says he may go to Philadelphia for medical advice. 1 p. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to John Campbell, Post Master General

Unit ID id87359

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463482

Unit Date 1853 March 10

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends congratulations on his elevation to the head of the Post Office Department; asks him to use his influence to assist his brother William Tyler to obtain the position of a naval store keeper at the Washington Navy Yard or one elsewhere of a "corresponding character"; gives a biographical description of his brother. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87360

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463483

Unit Date 1853 April 12

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses business matters. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87361

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463484

Unit Date circa 1853 April 14

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses his "wretched" health and his business dealings with William Osborne. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87362

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463485

Unit Date 1853 May 25

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on business matters and improved health under the care of Dr. Semple of Hampton, Va. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87363

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463486

Unit Date 1853 May 27

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses banking matters, election day activities, and hopes to spend next winter in a warm climate. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Professor Eben Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Unit ID id87364

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463487

Unit Date 1853 June 20

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates that the newspaper accounts of his ill-health are exaggerated, although he has been very unwell; promises to visit Staten Island when Julia is well. XCY of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Reverend William Tyler, Boston, Massachusetts

Unit ID id87365

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463488

Unit Date 1853 July 4

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler thanks him for his previous two letters which describe the Constitutional Convention and reflects on excitement of the Fourth of July. 1 P. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to John Reuben Thompson, Esq.

Unit ID id87366

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463489

Unit Date 1853 August 22

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler has submitted to articles to the [Southern Literary] Messenger for publication

about his days at [the College of] William and Mary. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, [New York?]

Unit ID id87367

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463490

Unit Date 1853 September 16

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Short business note detailing "enclosed" checks. 1 p. ALS

Lieutenant [Navy] Alexander Gibson, U.S. Ship, St. Louis, Spezia, Italy, to [John Tyler?]

Unit ID id87368

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463491

Unit Date 1853 September 17

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Seeks help in advocating a promotion which Gibson feels he deserves, in lieu of a mistrial fifteen years ago, in which Tyler was able to help him. 4 pp. ALS

Eben N. Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to John Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87369

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463492

Unit Date 1853 October 20

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Horsford extended an invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Tyler to join his wife and him at their home in Cambridge before the Tylers head south. 1 . TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, Staten Island, New York to Professor Eben N. Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Unit ID id87370

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463493

Unit Date 1853 October 21

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news regarding health of Mrs. Tyler and her planned annual journey to her mother; mentions that he attended the first meeting of the Agricultural Society in Richmond, [Va.]. 2 pp. XCy of ALS

John Tyler, Staten Island, New York, to Professor Eben N. Horsford

Unit ID id87371

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463494

Unit Date 1853 December 6

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Cites Mrs. Tyler's terrible health for two months, since the birth of her baby, as the reason why he and Mrs. Tyler have not been able to visit Horsford. 2 pp. Xcy of ASL.

Box 3: Papers of John Tyler**Unit ID** id2006**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463174**Unit Date** 1854-1862**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Letters****Unit ID** id87372**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463203**Unit Date** 1854-1855**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York****Unit ID** id87381**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463495**Unit Date** 1854 January 7**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Refers to their trip and mourns the death of his sister; also includes business matters. 2 pp. ALS. Including the ALS from Julia Gardiner to her sister, New York, New York, requesting that she have her [JG] purchases sent to her home. 2 pp.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York**Unit ID** id87382**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463496**Unit Date** 1854 January 14**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Short note accompanying check. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York**Unit ID** id87383**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463497**Unit Date** 1854 January 23**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Business and family [health] matters. 4 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia) to Col. David L. Gardiner, Esq., [New York, New York?]**Unit ID** id87384**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463498**Unit Date** 1854 May 2**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Discusses business matters such as bank payments as well as family and home [garden] happenings. 2 pp. ALS.

Photostatic copy of lecture given by John Tyler at the Petersburg Library Association

Unit ID id87385

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463499

Unit Date 1854 May 4

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Topic: "The Merchant of Former Times and The Merchant of Today." Brief history of the merchant in society and discussion of the 19th century role. 8 pp. Pst. of PM.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87386

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463500

Unit Date 1854 May 31

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that some of his printed addresses be distributed by Gardiner to specific persons; comments on his health, crops, and asks Gardiner to get him an English walking stick in New York 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to John Young Mason

Unit ID id87388

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463501

Unit Date 1854 June 6

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses business disappointments--postponement of the sale of land in Kentucky and in the sale of his corn; wishes to take advantage of mason's offer to endorse and to negotiate through the banks the note and thereby discharge his obligations to the James River and Kanawha Canal Company by July 1. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. Mary Horsford

Unit ID id87389

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463502

Unit Date 1854 December 24

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Announces birth of a son, who was born without the aid of chloroform to the mother; comments that Mrs. Gardiner is with the Tyler family, although recovering from illness. 2 pp. Xvy of ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87390

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463503

Unit Date 1855 January 2

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters, advice on getting good estimate for property. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87391

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463504

Unit Date 1855 February 23

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters; party season brought to an end by Lent; comments on the social successes of Margaret [Tyler's sister-in-law?]. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87393

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463505

Unit Date 1855 February 27

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business [banking] matters regarding the payment of bills. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Barnums Hotel, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Esq., New York, New York

Unit ID id87394

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463506

Unit Date 1855 March 23

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Short business note, travel plans. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, James River Steamer, Baltimore, to Col. David L. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87396

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463507

Unit Date 1855 March 24

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Instructions on what to do with a deed mailed in a previous letter; gives family news. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Professor Eben N. Horsford

Unit ID id87398

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463508

Unit Date 1855 May 7

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks Horsford for sending a budding potato for experiments in planging in Va.; congratulates Horsford on rise in literary world, and expresses disappointment that he did not visit Cambridge. 3 pp. XCy of ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest, [Charles City County, Virginia], to son Robert Tyler

Unit ID id87609

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463509

Unit Date 1855 June 25

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Arrangements to meet Robert to attend festivities at the college of William and Mary where he [JT] is to address the literary societies; mention of [Henry A.] Wise as a visitor to the College; crops fair, rain frequent; [Hugh Blair] Grigsby will deliver an address before Phi Beta Kappa on the subject of the people of the convention of 1788. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Mrs. Julia Gardiner, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87610

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463510

Unit Date 1855 August 6

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses letter from American Consul at Glasgow concerning her father's claim to an inheritance; hopes her trip was made without inconvenience; was detained on his return from Old Point by the steamer's broken shaft; all well at home; much rain, no damage to wheat. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Professor Eben N. Horsford

Unit ID id87611

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463511

Unit Date 1855 October 1

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the result of potato crop; left Julia and the three youngest children on Staten Island; brought the two largest boys with a view of putting them in school in the area; plans to accompany Julia and the children home' sends greetings to Mrs. Horsford and regards to him [EH]. 2 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David Lyon Gardiner, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87612

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463512

Unit Date 1855 December 4

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends suggestions for investigating the status of the Gardiner etate in England and for verifying the connection between the families on both sides of the Atlantic; has not been well for several days; has grieved over the death of Mrs. Horsford. 4 pp. ALS

Song entitled "I Could Not Live Without Thee" to Mrs. Julia G. Tyler, Words by Ex. President Tyler

Unit ID id87613

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463513

Unit Date 1855

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Published by Henry McCaffrey, Baltimore: Washington D.C. John F. Ellis. 3 pp. Song. Including XCy of above song. 2 pp.

John Tyler

Unit ID id87373

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463204

Unit Date 1856-1862

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Professor Eben Horsford

Unit ID id87614

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463514

Unit Date circa 1856 February

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Due to bad winter weather conditions, communication from the "outside world" is not active, and Tyler inquires of political news; offers his and Julia's condolences on the loss of Horsford's wife [?]. 3 pp. XCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87615

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463515

Unit Date 1856 August 6

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the crops and predicts high prices for corn in the next year; gives news of family health and asks for word about the yellow fever outbreaks in New York. 3 pp. ALS

G.M. Dallas, London, England, to His Excellency John Tyler, [Sherwood Forest?]

Unit ID id87616

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463516

Unit Date 1857 January 19

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Letter in response to Tyler's inquiry of his family lineage: [Thomas Gardiner, Esq. of Tollesbury, Essex.] 1 p. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to David L. Gardiner

Unit ID id87617

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463517

Unit Date 1857 April 6

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Farming news and notes celebration on 13 May in Jamestown of its founding by settlers, for which he must prepare a history of Virginia. 2 pp. Pst of ALS.

G. William Semple, Hampton, Virginia, to Ex. President John Tyler, [Sherwood Forest?]

Unit ID id87618

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463518

Unit Date 1856 October 14

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Response to Tyler regarding price negotiations of some property and a pony for sale. 1 p. TCy of ALS

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87619

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463519

Unit Date 1857 October 28

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters, including difficulties in getting a loan from the bank; asks Gardiner to talk with someone in New York 3 pp. ALS.

W. Farley Grey, New York, New York, to the Honorable John Tyler

Unit ID id87681

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463520

Unit Date 1857 December 22

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports meeting agenda. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87682

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463521

Unit Date 1858 May 28

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters, which he asks Gardiner to look into; states that he is looking for a residence for his wife, who doesn't want to live at "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia) forever. 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, Sherwood Forest, to "my dear son" (Robert Tyler), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id87683

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463522

Unit Date 1858 July 14

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on Robert's resolutions adopted by the Pennsylvania Democratic Party, fears Democrats will not succeed in next congressional elections because of the enormous increase in expenditures, mentions statement made by [Henry A.] Wise in Williamsburg that the College [of William and Mary] was "the most superb body of equal size he had ever seen," says of Wise that 'his eye is steadily fixed on 1860' [presidential election], feels that he[JT] is the last of the Virginia Presidents, suggests remedy for ailment of his grandson, plans to move to Hampton, 3 pp. ALS

John Tyler, "Villa Margarett," Hampton, Virginia to Col David L. Gardiner

Unit ID id87684

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463523

Unit Date 1858 August 21

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Brief business note asking Gardiner to give enclosed check to portrait artist; predicts hard times due to bad crop. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS, Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Villa Margarett," [Hampton, Va.], to Col. David L. Gardiner Asks her brother to have Margaret's portrait sent as soon as possible and to put it directly in the care of the steamer's captain. 1 p.

John Tyler, Sr., "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to John Tyler, Jr., Hampton, Virginia

Unit ID id87685

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463524

Unit Date 1858 September 7

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler analyzes his son's letter about the Zolverein Treaty; confesses that, as a father of six and a supervisor of a household, he is no Cicero or Pliny, but opts to live out his days in Virginia. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Samuel S. Gardiner, Shelter Island, New York, to John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id87686

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463525

Unit Date 1858 November 29

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Compliments Tyler on his "Memories of Richmond" address and comments on Mr. Cushing's and Mr. Seward's speeches; he is lonely. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, U.S. Receiving Ship North Carolina Navy Yard, New York, to John Tyler, Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id87688

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463526

Unit Date 1859 March 3

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Navy Yard official wrote in regard to shipping the remains of Mr. Denison of Va. to be buried next to his wife. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Col. David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87689

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463527

Unit Date 1859 April 12

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Brief note asking Gardiner to conduct some bond exchanges for him. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Villa Margarett," Hampton, Virginia, to son Robert Tyler, Esq.

Unit ID id87690

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463528

Unit Date 1859 April 25

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reference to a party going to Jamestown to plant ivy around the old church steeple, led by Edward Everett; mentions difficulties of son, John; comments on Virginia gubernatorial race; his address at the College of William and Mary forthcoming and the rebuilding of the college is estimated to cost \$18,200, and will be completed Oct. 1, 1859. 4 pp. ALS. Includes engraving of John Tyler, 1 item.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to David L. Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id87691

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463529

Unit Date 1859 May 4

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Business matters including the payment of debts and a trip to Raleigh. IN C 1

Scope and Contents Business matters, including the payment of debts and a trip to Raleigh, [N.C.], during which he gave 3 speeches; discusses his poor health and the flourishing wheat crops. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to President of the College of William and Mary, Benjamin S. Ewell, Esq, Williamsburg, Virginia

Unit ID id87692

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463530

Unit Date 1859 October 31

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler agrees that a meeting of the Board would prove detrimental to his objective of re-establishing the law school on solid footing; also inquires if books from West Point [Academy] arrived. 2 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p.

John Tyler to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id87695

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463531

Unit Date 1860 April 16

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the 1860 presidential election and how the Virginia delegates stand on the candidacies of [Robert M.T.] Hunter, Henry A. Wise, and Stephen Douglass; his speech at a Richmond banquet was highly applauded; Mrs. Tyler's ill health, and his son's handwriting which rivaled Napoleon's.

John Tyler, Sr. [John Tyler, Jr?], Bournside, New Kent County, Virginia, to John K. Cook, Esq., Portsmouth, Virginia

Unit ID id87696

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463532

Unit Date 1860 October 3

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Agrees to speak on politics in Portsmouth; predicts that Breckenridge will be elected by the House of Representatives. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Mrs. Tyler

Unit ID id87698

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463533

Unit Date 1861 March 26

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Speaks of his triumph at the state convention where the Peace Conference Project was defeated; the "temper of the state is obviously rising"; within 6 or 7 months Virginia will leave the Union. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id87700**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463534**Unit Date** 1861 March 29**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Sends his speech; fears drift into secession, perhaps can be delayed until October; large cannon removed to Old Point, [Comfort, Va.]; may be a majority for the Border States in the Convention, but it is doubted; measles has broken out among the children; interest to [RT's] bond held by Crump falls due 4 May and 4 Nov., has no money or would not trouble him. 3 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 1 p

Account of the death of Ex-President Tyler**Unit ID** id87701**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463535**Unit Date** 1862 January 21**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Account of the death of Ex-President Tyler in The Daily Express (Petersburg, Va.). 4 pp. Nws. (See oversize file)

Inventory of property at his death, John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia**Unit ID** id87703**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463536**Unit Date** 1862 January, circa 1863**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Detailed inventory of property/belongings on estate at his death. 2 pp. D.

John Tyler, Miscellaneous**Unit ID** id87374**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463205**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**L. Hariston, Danville, Virginia, to Mrs. Leittia Tyler, Gloucester County, Virginia****Unit ID** id87706**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463537**Unit Date** 1835 December 20**Mixed Materials** 3 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Regrets having taken so long to write; expresses gratification for Mr. Tyler having visited Norfolk, [Va.]; asks for news of the Tyler family. 2 pp. ALS.

"Plan of the House of Representatives"**Unit ID** id87707**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463538**Unit Date** circa 1869

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

"Plan of the House of Representatives," Published by C. Bohm. 1 p. PD. (See Oversize File)

Article describing bill introduced by Del. George W. Grayson

Unit ID id87708

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463539

Unit Date 1987 February 11

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Article describing bill introduced by Del. George W. Grayson to improve the New kent County burial site of Letitia Christian Tyler. (From the Daily Press and Times Herald) 1 p. NwsCl.

John Tyler, Miscellaneous

Unit ID id87375

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463206

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

John Tyler to Editor

Unit ID id87710

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463540

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reaffirms the beauty and merits of Tidewater Virginia; gives an account of traditoonal social behavior to illustrate the proud cilture of the are; the descendants of the are should have a "sense of their duty not to a single state only, but to the Whole Union." 4 pp. ALS.

W. Farley Grey to John Tyler

Unit ID id87712

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463541

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets it has taken him so long to answer Tyler's letters; offers to publish some of Tyler's writing stating his opinon on the secession question for Virginia; agrees with Tyler's opinion that Virginia must stay with the Union; offers his regards to Mrs. Tyler. 2 pp. ALS, Frag.

Mr. Ould, Georgetown, to President Tyler and Lady Tyler

Unit ID id87713

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463542

Unit Date no year October 11

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Accepts invitiation from President and Mrs. Tyler. 1 p. AL.

"Song"

Unit ID id87714

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463543

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents [John Tyler?] to Poem entitled "Song." 1 p. TCy of poem.

"To M.G.B."

Unit ID id87715

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463544

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents [John Tyler?] to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman. Poem entitled "To M.G.B." 1 p. TCy of poem.

John Tyler (Robert Tyler?, Curl's Wharf to Mrs. Pearl Tyler)

Unit ID id87376

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463207

Unit Date [no year] June 14

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Robert T[ylar?], Curl's Wharf, to Mrs. Pearl Tyler, Sturgeon Point, James River, Va. Although he is not there in person, his heart is at "Sherwood [Forest]"; had been afraid it would bring back too many memories; this visit, however, only brought him pleasant experiences; encloses picture of his brother Henry; sends love to all of Pearl's family. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler

Unit ID id87377

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463208

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Sketches of part of Tyler land somewhere along the Ohio River

Unit ID id87717

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463545

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Sketches of part of Tyler land somewhere along the Ohio River; sketched by S.R. Carey, 2 pp. AMs.

Medical prescription for Honorable John Tyler

Unit ID id87719

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463546

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Medical prescription for Honorable John Tyler; Hegeman, Clark, and Company, druggists. 1 p. AN.

John Tyler: Envelopes

Unit ID id87378

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463209

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Envelope of letter from John Tyler addressed to Colonel Samuel S. Gardiner

Unit ID id87721

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463547

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Envelope of letter from John Tyler, to Colonel Samuel S. Gardiner, Abby Manor, Shelton Island, Suffolk County, New York. 1 item. ADS

Five envelopes from President John Tyler to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id87722

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463548

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Five envelopes from President John Tyler, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York. 5 items. ADS.

Four envelopes to President John Tyler

Unit ID id87724

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463549

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Four envelopes to President John Tyler, Washington City, D.C. 4 items. ADS.

Envelopes to President John Tyler

Unit ID id87725

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463550

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Envelopes to President John Tyler, 31 items. AD

Articles and printed material about President John Tyler

Unit ID id87379

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463210

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

"John Tyler and His Presidency"

Unit ID id87727

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463551

Unit Date 1907 May

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Article in the Eclectic Magazine about John Tyler; "John Tyler and His Presidency"; written by his son Lyon G. Tyler, LL.D. 18 pp. PM

Address given by Jon. George L. Christian

Unit ID id87728

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463552

Unit Date 1913 October

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Address given by Jon. George L. Christian; to the Colonial Dames of America; in Virginia; entitled "John Tyler"; includes inscription. 26 pp. PV

"John Tyler, Tenth President of the United States"

Unit ID id87729

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463553

Unit Date 1915 October 12

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Address entitled "John Tyler, Tenth President of the United States"; by Armistead C. Gordon. 45 pp. PV

"John Tyler -- Tenth President of the United States"

Unit ID id87730

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463554

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Article "John Tyler -- Tenth President of the United States"; written by Oliver Perry Chitwood. 2 pp. PM

Engraving of John Tyler

Unit ID id87731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463555

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Engraving, 6 1/8" X 9 1/4", black and white, of John Tyler, by H.B. Hall and Sons, New York, New York1 item. Engraving.

Miscellaneous, William Miller to ?

Unit ID id87380

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463211

Unit Date [no year] October 25

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents William Miller to [?]. Regrets missing [?] in New York; Mr. Wood was nominated by a coalition of "leading men" from the anti-Masonic and working men's parties; speculates on future developments on New York politics. 1 p. ALS. Includes TCy of above ALS. 1 p.

Box 4: Papers of Robert Tyler (eldest son of President John Tyler)

Unit ID id2007

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463175

Unit Date 1836-1856

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Correspondence and papers of Robert Tyler, son of President John Tyler

Unit ID id87736

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463212

Unit Date 1836-1850

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

See Philip Gerald Auchampaugh, Robert Tyler: Southern Rights Champion, Duluth, 1934

Robert Tyler, Williamsburg, Virginia to Boswell Seawell, Esq., New Orleans, Louisiana

Unit ID id87742

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463556

Unit Date 1841 February 7

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of letter from Seawell; complains of all the rain they have been having; relates news of their mutual friends in Williamsburg; the Vice-President is tolerably well, and is "I believe daily expecting a visit from General Harrison -- what between public and private matters everyminut of his time is employed and for the most part unhappily employed. For the cares of his office are already little less than the cares of the man and it is absurd to suppose that any man of his temperment and rank in life can be happy without being rich." Mother unwell; birth of his daughter. 4 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87744

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463557

Unit Date 1843 March 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Apologizes for taking so long to reply, but a "serious indisposition" has kept him from being able to write; sends his regards to Gardiner's family and a special note to Margaret; planning a trip to Philadelphia. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington City, D.C., to Samuel Brumbly, New York, New York

Unit ID id87745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463558

Unit Date [1843?]

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has given with great pleasure his last letter to the President; has "good will" for the German population. 1 p. ALS

[?], New York, to Robert [Tyler?]

Unit ID id87746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463559

Unit Date 1845 February 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recommends Ferris as a good man for the surveyorship; notes that a possible opponent of Ferris' is Eli Moore, who is a friend of Polk; warns against filling positions with too many from the same clique. 3 pp. AL. incomplete.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463560

Unit Date 1845 March 31

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Gardiner to lend money to newspaper editor, Thomas Dunn English; speaks of Polk and two political associates. 3 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87748

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463561

Unit Date 1845 April 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Gardiner to ask Gov. Van Ness if Mr. Cooper can be given a position other than the one allotted to him of inspector because he cannot now climb sides of ships or [?] the burdens of such an office; reports that both me and Mr. Cooper are bad off financially; says Mr. Polk is partly responsible for this by "annihilating all my expectations." 2 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87750

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463562

Unit Date 1845 August 20

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Defends his father and himself against an article written in the New York Herald accusing them of trying to thwart Polk and his administration; suggests that the author of the article was paid; "The ex-President has never uttered a word, I am sure, about Mr. Polk good, bad or indifferent and does not give the subject of Politics a thought now that the Texas question is settled. After much toil and sacrifice for his country...have only tortured and reviled him, he has retired, I hope forever, into the quiet and dignity of private life...He has a sweet and blooming wife, a sufficient fortune, a beautiful estate...moreover he scarcely ever opens a newspaper..."; list of Tyler's accomplishments as President; "He needs but on thing more,...the justice of his country"; inquires as to publishing a rebuttal. 7 pp. ALS. Including NwsCl of New York Herald, 2 August, 1845. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87752

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463563

Unit Date 1846 January 6

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends his best to Gardiner's family; comments on rumors of the "bloody war"; informs him that he received a letter from former Pres. Tyler, who is well; comments that "Polkey and Spoils [Spoils system] should feel small now." 1 p. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87754

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463564

Unit Date 1846 March 11

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans to be in New York City soon; informs Gardiner that "Polk has at last been caught" as he predicted. 1 p. ALS

Robert Tyler to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87755

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463565

Unit Date 1846 March 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Gardiner to see that a speech he has written is published; has heard from the Ex-President and Mrs. Tyler who are both doing well; "He says something about some expression used in one of my letters that has annoyed Julia. I have written him that it was altogether unintentioned, Madame Juliua is too sensitive"; tells David Gardiner and him to get married. 2 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87756

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463566

Unit Date 1847 December 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Buchanan that a gentleman, "in whom [he] place[s] unbounded confidence" has hinted that Buchanan will take Virginia and that the press there is "out for [him]"; Tyler is campaigning hard in [?] where the elections will be held next monday. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87759

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463567

Unit Date 1848 July 8

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Alarmed at the "political aspect of affairs in this country"; is sure the South is convinced it "should have sustained the Missouri Compromise Candidate at Baltimore"; regards the Missouri Compromise as the "strong hope and sheet Anchor of the Country"; predicts General Cass will be defeated and consequently the party will be "swept up as with deluge." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87762

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463568

Unit Date 1848 September 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Buchanan that his name, of all the Northern Men, will be acceptable to the "People of the Southern States for the Presidency"; wishes him to come to Philadelphia and make some friends; confirms that judge campbell is almost avowedly for Buchanan. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id87766

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463569

Unit Date 1849 April 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Gardiner to "procure a copy" of the paper containing the announcement of [his father-in-law, Thomas Abthorpe] Cooper's death; wants to write a short biography of Cooper; sends his love to Gardiner's mother and Margaret. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler to Henry Churchill Semple, Attorney at Law

Unit ID id87768

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463570

Unit Date 1849 December 7

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells Churchill he had come to town that day; asks him to bring a deed with him

from the clerk's office that "settles Longwood on Macy Cooper." 2 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler to John Tyler

Unit ID id87770

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463571

Unit Date 1850 November 6

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Offers to send his father a picture of Priscilla; says he doesn't want it being a fixture in the house; thinks he is feeling better; New York politics. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87773

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463572

Unit Date 1850 November 22

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Read his letter to the Union Meeting which has given satisfaction there; asks how many members of the state [Pa.] democratic delegation Buchanan can depend on as "faithful friends"; reminds Buchanan that he feels he should return to the senate. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id87737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463213

Unit Date 1851-1852

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87775

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463573

Unit Date 1851 January 7

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents [Judge] Campbell has carried the city, [Phil.] and "will no doubt receive the City and County vote in the State Convention." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Committee of Working Men, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id87776

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463574

Unit Date 1851 February 14

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning strike by laborers on the coal wharves and its handling by police in Richmond. 8 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to [?]**Unit ID** id87777**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463575**Unit Date** 1851 March 26**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Kiffie Chose the "Old Keystone" as his future home; finds Pennsylvania men agreeable; accepts an invitation to address Bigler Club in Lancaster. 2 pp. ALS. Including Df. concerning the "Southern" position of Pennsylvania and the transference of Pennsylvania to a "semi-abolitionist" state by the election of James Pollack. 1 p. Including Df concerning disagreement with George Bancroft's interpretation of political basis of the settlement of Virginia. 4 pp.

NwsCl. of letter from James Buchanan**Unit ID** id87785**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463576**Unit Date** 1851 April 2**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mr. [N.B.] Wolfe****Unit ID** id87786**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463577**Unit Date** 1851 April 11**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Declines invitation to address a Bigler Club in Colomia, Pa. [?]; feels that Col. Bigler will "not only be nominated by the Democratic State Convention," but will also be elected by the people in the fall to the "gubernatorial office"; he is first always for Pennsylvania. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh

Bigler Club report**Unit ID** id87788**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463578**Unit Date** 1851 April 11**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Bigler Club report including letter from Robert Tyler read at the meeting. 1 p. NwsCl. Including TCy of above NwsCl. 2 pp.

Note regarding letter written by Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id87790**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463579**Unit Date** 1851 April**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, [Philadelphia, Pennsylvania?], to Honorable James Buchanan

Unit ID id87792

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463580

Unit Date 1851 May 3

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that Buchanan will "have the supprt of the City and Country without fail"; sends his "respectful compliments" to Buchanan's niece Miss Lane and to Mrs. Baker. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, [Philadelphia, Pennsylvania?], to Honorable James Buchanan

Unit ID id87794

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463581

Unit Date 1851 May 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels confident that Buchanan's delegates will gain a majority of seats in the Convention; has seen Col. Bigler; feels that Buchanan should visit Philadelphia for a few days; inquires as to who shall be the next Canal Commissioner. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Committee of Philip [?], Mr. Butler, John P. Erwin [?], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id87796

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463582

Unit Date 1851 June 20

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has contacted "friends in high quarters" concerning the best "flue tobacco" in the country; will write them soon at length. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Honorable H. Glancey Jones, William Strong, and Men of the Committee

Unit ID id87798

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463583

Unit Date 1851 June 27

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Declines invitation on behalf of the Democracy of Berks County to celebrate the 4th of July due to a previous engagement; indicates that "we all have a right to feel proud and gratified at the position occupied by our beloved Commonwealth [Pa.]." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Samuel A. Black, Esq.

Unit ID id87802

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463584

Unit Date 1851 July 10

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Accepts invitation to attend democratic festivities at Eagle Station on the 20th of August. 1 p. ALS. Including Cy of same letter

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to [?]

Unit ID id87804

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463585

Unit Date 1851 July 21

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Accepts invitation to attend the committee meeting at bedofrd on the 27th of July; is obstructed from many of the duties of his office by a wound he recieved to his right hand as a result of a fireworks explosion on the 4th of July. 1 p Cy of Al.

Robert Tyler, National Hotel, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87805

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463586

Unit Date 1851 November 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Proclaims the success of the "Pennsylvania movement" in the Democratic Caucus; informs him that he has been an "able, efficient, and enthusiastic body of friends at his back"; the "Union Resolutions" which he thinks originated with [?], "are slain outright" but to Buchanan's advantage; enunciates the problem of the "Unionist Democrats." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Governor Johnston

Unit ID id87806

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463587

Unit Date circa 1852 January 3

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that the Governor present an address for the release of Irishman Smith O'Brien. 2 pp. ACys of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Honorable Simon Cameron

Unit ID id87809

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463588

Unit Date 1852 March 21

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wants response to a letter Tyler sent in reference to "certain offensive remarks said to have been made" by him at Harrisburg, [Pa.]; asks for a response to that letter; Cameron must deny or retreat. 1 p. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mr. Donahoe, Boston, Massachussetts

Unit ID id87811

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463589

Unit Date circa 1852 June 24

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Condemns Mr. Donahoe for connecting Franklin Pierce with the "illeberal temper" of the New Hampshire State Convention in his newspaper the Boston Pilot. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John W. Forney, Esq.

Unit ID id87812

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463590

Unit Date 1852 July 20

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Defends his father against two articles attacking his administration. 5 pp. ALS. including TCy of ALS. 20 July, 1852. Printed in Auchampaugh

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John H. George, George W. Morrison, A.B. Williamson, George H. Pierce, and O.J.A. Vaughan: Committee of Arrangements

Unit ID id87813

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463591

Unit Date 1852 August 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Declines an invitation for the New Hampshire Convention due to "circumstances of a private nature"; proclaims success of the Democratic Party in November; commends Pierce as the right choice for the Democratic nomination. 2 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Jeremiah S. Black

Unit ID id87815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463592

Unit Date 1852 December 29

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thinks it best that he withdraw his name as candidate for clerkship of Pennsylvania Supreme Court to replace Mr. Cohen. 3 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler to General Franklin Pierce, Concord, New Hampshire

Unit ID id87816

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463593

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses an advertisement from the Ledger discrediting Pierce, that he feels should be contested; gives his support, which had earlier been for Buchanan, to Pierce as the Presidential candidate. 2 pp. ALS. Includes incomplete Cy of ALS.

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id87738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463214

Unit Date 1853-1855

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id87818

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463594

Unit Date 1853 August 17

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks for Wise's views and suggestions as to the upcoming Presidential contest; offers his "humble influence" to Wise in his political aspirations; predicts the development of the Democratic Convention; questions why all states, emaning the inclusion of ones that do not usually vote Democratic should have a sa in the Democratinc nomination; claims that the South will provide "present protection and future success" for the Democrats. 4 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id87819

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463595

Unit Date 1853 September 15

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that the free-soil element will "exhibit itself to an alarming extent" in the formulation of the Southern Platform of '56; warns Wise to keep the South united at all costs and not to quarrel with [Robert] Hunter. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p

Robert Tyler to His Excellency President Franklin Pierce

Unit ID id87821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463596

Unit Date 1853 September 26

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks the President to intervene on behalf of a "young man by the name of Phillips" who has been fired from his clerkship in a customs house, Tyler claims that his removal will be disadvantageous to the party because his father is an extremely influential man. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler to Washington Lane, Editor of the Ledger

Unit ID id87822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463597

Unit Date 1853 September 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Understands from the Ledger that Mr. Lane is opposed to the Pacific Railroad project; regrets that he does not give his "able support" to the project; claims that Lane is wrong in attributing the project to New York speculators who intend to make the road a private corporation. 2 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p.

Patrick Lynch, New York, New York to Robert M. Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id87824

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463598

Unit Date 1855 December 5

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Note regarding letter of 5 December, 1853, and the Friends of Ireland.

Robert Tyler to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87825

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463599

Unit Date 1855 January 8

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that the attacks on him [RT] made by the Pennsylvanian [which is owned by Bigler] did him no harm, and in fact, probably lost him a good deal of subscribers; reports that the senatorial race between Gov[ernor] Porter and [Colonel] Bigler is being conducted with "much bitterness among [the] candidates"; feels that Cadwalader is making a fine character in Congress." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James Buchanan, London, England, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id87826

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463600

Unit Date 1855 January 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Holds Tyler in high esteem, and considers him a close friend; reaffirms that he will not be a candidate for office [Presidency]; confident that Miss Harriet [his niece] will not marry an Englishman; he does not hear much from Philadelphia as "Judge Campbell and Mr. Hunt[er] never write"; he has "full faith" in the election of Wise. 1 p. TCy of AL.

Robert Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Boswell Seawell, Gloucester County, Virginia

Unit ID id87827

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463601

Unit Date [circa 1841-1844] February 11

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Seawell that the President will be happy to serve Mr. [Jones?] if he is able to do so; indicates that the letter will "furnish you authority for [?] in the case of Holt and the other cases." 2 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87828

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463602

Unit Date 1855 July 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Awaits Buchanan's return to America "with great impatience"; advises him never to discount the possibility of running for the Presidency; warns him that he should try to bring all his friends together; informs Buchanan that Pierce would like to run for the Presidency but he Tyler does not think that he can win; although Virginia is strongly supporting Wise for the Presidency, Tyler admits that the next president cannot come from a slave state; has just returned to Philadelphia after delivering an address at the Commencement of William and Mary College. 2 pp. 2 TCys of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Boswell Seawell, Gloucester County, Virginia

Unit ID id87829

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463603

Unit Date circa 1855 August 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents "Dr. George [Semple?] was an applicant for the place when you spoke for Col. Custis, and it was decided by the department that no change should be had at that point. The President (whom I have just consulted) thinks it will not do to make any change under the circumstances"; asks him to tell John Seawell that he would like to see him once more; asks when he is planning to visit Washington. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Boswell Seawell

Unit ID id87830

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463604

Unit Date 1855 September 5

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Had a short visit with Joe [Seawell] but had to leave his office; regrets that he and Priscilla have been deprived of your society four summers; claims that public politic opinion is disorganized in the North; fears a "dis[solution?]" of the Democratic Party North and South"; asks Seawell to keep him informed of Virginia politics especially regarding the race between Hunter and Wise. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Boswell Seawell

Unit ID id87831

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463605

Unit Date 1855 September 17

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates that Joe Seawell has been dismissed from the Navy; asks if Boswell will loan him money to give to Joe or to send it directly to him. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id87832

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463606

Unit Date 1855 September 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents The meeting "last night" was large; "Thousands of people" had come to hear him; it was a "clique affair" and he was "omitted" from the Committee of Arrangements; informs that Gov. Bigler "ran away from" the meeting; reveals that "Wescott is one of the most despised men in the community." 3 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87835

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463607

Unit Date 1855 October 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Warns Buchanan that he must come home [from England] soon in order to sustain the "united delegation from Pennsylvania" that Tyler feels is necessary for his nomination; notes that "Campbell and J. Glancey Jones are traitors:" and Forney cannot decide where he stands. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler to James Buchanan

Unit ID id87836

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463608

Unit Date 1855 November 12

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents "Feels easier in his mind since the last time he wrote" as recent election in New York and Maryland have seen a downturn in "Pierceism" ; claims that the Dallas movement will "fizzle out"; chastises Buchanan for an "ill-advised" letter he wrote to Wise, but is happy to report that Wise still supports him; feels that with Pennsylvania behind him, Buchanan will certainly be successful. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry Wise

Unit ID id87837

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463609

Unit Date 1855 November 12

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs him that Pennsylvania is for Buchanan now; tells Wise to "lien [lean?] towards him strongly; relates that there is a "remarkably kind feeling" towards Wise among political friends of his; claims that Pierce movement is dead there; considers Wise's letter to the New York National Democrats "really admirable." 3 pp. ALS. including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p.

Patrick Lynch, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler, Astor Place House, New York, New York

Unit ID id88102

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463610

Unit Date 1855 December 5

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Questions the exclusion of the Irish-American from the Convention of the Friends of Ireland; wonders how Tyler, always a supporter of Irish Americans, could allow the "exclusion" of a newspaper of over 100,000 subscribers from such a Convention, of which Tyler is the Chairman. 4 pp. ALS.

William M. Armstrong, Norfolk, Virginia, to [?], Senate of the United States, Washington D.C.

Unit ID id88103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463611

Unit Date 1855 December 12

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Armstrong, Reserved member; acknowledges that the remonstrant, Jee Seawell [?] has accused the Board of being unlawful by not publically stating the reasons for which they

dismissed him. 1 p. Printed in Auchampaugh.

John H. McGowan, M.D., Providence, Rhode Island, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463612

Unit Date 1855 December 14

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents McGowan has just received a letter from Dr. Smith indicating that no funds are available for his office; informs Robert that it has been suggested that he purchase "an iron safe" in which to keep the documents of the Society [?]; Dr. Smith also suggested to him that they develop a more effective system for obtaining contributions; he requires a list of the "State Directories and Societies" in order to do this. 2 pp. ALS.

Patrick Lynch, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id88105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463613

Unit Date 1855 December 24

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Will comply with Tyler's invitation of a visit as soon as he can come to Philadelphia; praises him for his connection with the Irish movement and claims him an "able and unflinching advocate"; feels that although Michael Doheny and his fellow agitators should be condemned for their violence at the last Convention [of the Friends of Ireland], he must admit that they have led to progress for the cause; believes that together he and Tyler "can do much towards peace and cooperation"; declines any offer of a position in the delegation. 3 pp. ALS.

Samuel Lumsden, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463614

Unit Date 1855 December 27

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests that establishment of the office of the American [Irish] E.A.A.; suggests that Capt[ain] William t. Lyons is the man for the position; suggests that the position should pay 2,000 dollars per year; also suggests James C. Hyde, to go to work in Ireland. 8 pp. ALS.

Samuel Lumsden, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463615

Unit Date 1855 December 28

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Tyler that the new constitution [of the E.A.A.] calls for the establishment of an Under-Secretary [which he has called for previously]; informs Tyler of an upcoming reply in the Citizen by [Patrick] Lynch, the editor of the Irish-American; if Tyler is ever in New York, Lumsden is there every week and would like to see him. 3 pp. ALS

Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id87739**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463215**Unit Date** 1856 January-1856 June**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**John McClenahan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania****Unit ID** id88108**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463616**Unit Date** 1856 January 5**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Feels that Mitchel does not support the [IAEA] organization and that Tyler should attempt to persuade him into its favor; speaks pejoratively regarding editor of the Irish-American, Lynch; claims that the Massachusetts Convention was "a sorry affair"; recommends Lumsden to strengthen the organization; Harris wanted to know who informed McClenahan that he was a British spy, but McClenahan would not tell him. 4 pp. ALS.

Samuel Lumsden, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id88109**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463617**Unit Date** 1856 January 13**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents States that he had a letter from Dr. Smith proposing a meeting with him and Tyler in Philadelphia; feels that they should postpone everything until the "full fruits" of the trial "are developed"; claims that "victory and glory await us." 1 p. ALS.

John J. McGowan, Astor Place House, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id88110**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463618**Unit Date** 1856 January 17**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Tried to see Lynch, finally found him in Brooklyn; feels that everything "is made right" with Lynch. 2 pp. ALS.

Patrick Lynch, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id88111**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463619**Unit Date** 1856 January 19**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Feels that a recent speech made referring to Tyler is unworthy; knows that Tyler is "a patriot and a gentleman"; intends to publish something to this effect in his next paper. 1 p. ALS.

John J. McGowan, N.D., Providence, R.I., to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463620

Unit Date 1856 January 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that, according to custom, a fee is to be collected by the Directory when a new charter is applied for; asks Tyler's opinion as to whether the new laws cancel this old custom or not. 1 p. ALS.

John McClenahan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463621

Unit Date 1856 January 23

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Noticed that McGowan signed a letter with his official title within the Directory; asks Tyler if the names of members of the organization are not to be secret; Mr. Mitchel's lecture "cut to pieces" John Omahony's faction; this faction "has utterly ruined itself." 2 pp. ALS.

Dr. Charles Cumming, Atlanta, GA, to Dr. John J. McGowan, Providence, RI

Unit ID id88250

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463622

Unit Date 1856 February 10

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Has had an interview with Mr. Thomas Whyte, Secretary of the State Directory; refers to the Emigrant Aid Society. 1 p. ALS.

John J. McGowan, Providence, R.I., to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88251

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463623

Unit Date 1856 February 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Surprised that the Directory Charter has not reached Tyler yet; receives money very slowly, but has received "encouraging letters" from the South and West. 2 pp. ALS.

James Hoy, Trenton, N.J. to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88252

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463624

Unit Date 1856 February 22

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Tyler that accommodations "will be due" on the 21st; he should remind the Herald that the amount is \$300. 1 p. ALS

John J. McGowan, Providence, R.I. to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88253

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463625

Unit Date 1856 March 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wants to call a meeting of the Supreme Directory and force Mitchell to give an explanation of his traitorous acts. 3 pp. ALS

Dr. T.H. Smith, Boston, Massachussetts, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88254

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463626

Unit Date 1856 March 27

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets that he cannot attend the meeting of the Supreme Directory on the 29th; feels that the conduct of the Secretary [McGowan], is not satisfactory. 1 p. ALS. Including Cy of ALS from Dr. Smith, [Boston, Mass], to Dr. McGowan 4 March, 1856, concerning the sending of "monies" to the Treasurer. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Boswell Seawell

Unit ID id88255

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463627

Unit Date 1856 March 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that the State Delegates of Virginia will be for Wise; states that Wise is very close to their whole family; his father would be the best but he is out of politics; he will be a valuable asset in the election of Buchanan. 4 pp. ALS.

John McClenahan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88256

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463628

Unit Date 1856 April 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received a letter from Daniel Edgar Sickles, Secretary of Legation to Mr. Buchanan, that regards Buchanan in much the same way Tyler had in a previous letter; asks Tyler which letter he would rather see printed in the Citizen. 1 p. ALS.

P. Cagger, Albany, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88257

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463629

Unit Date 1856 April 26

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes Tyler to forward some enclosed pamphlets concerning the "Syracuse Convention." 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Governor Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463630

Unit Date 1856 April 26

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relays an editorial written in the Pennsylvanian "hinting the idea of coalition"; relays, also, good tidings from Mr. Buchanan; asks if Wise knows James Black of Pittsburg; mentions [William] Bigler; warns that a split may occur in the Democratic Party. 2 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pa., to James Buchanan, London, England

Unit ID id88455

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463631

Unit Date 1856 May 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Buchanan that the Irish faction within the Party was upset at their interpretation of speech in Buchanan made; he has written a letter to the editor of the Citizen informing him that Buchanan's intent was not to "justify British Gov[ernmen]t in India and Ireland"; advises him to make a public announcement of that fact to clarify any confusion; warns Buchanan that some men feel that he [JB] "belongs to them"; advises buchanan to "drive 'em away." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

John J. McGowan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88456

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463632

Unit Date 1856 May 19

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Finds Buchanan acceptable as a possible candidate, but feels he will not get a third of the Irish vote; would not be able to support Pierce "under any circumstances"; desires some indication of the association's {IAEA} policy in this matter; disturbed by Messrs. Lumsden and Convoy's failure to respond to him on association business; trusts that Tyler's sister is recovering from her illness. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, New York, New York, to James Buchanan, London, England

Unit ID id88457

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463633

Unit Date 1856 May 26

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Attempted to persuade mr. Charles O'Connel to Col. Saunders to attend the Cincinnati convention as he may "be of essential service"; Col. Saunders "declares for Buchanan" the Vermont delegates are mostly for Douglass. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Samuel Lumsden, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88459

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463634

Unit Date 1856 June 5

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Glad to hear that Tyler was in Cincinnati to give a lecture to the "Robert Emmett Club"; hopes that Gov. Wise will receive the Presidential nomination from the Cincinnati Convention, which is presently meeting; worries that Buchanan is too fond of Great Britain; also, Lumsden does not want another Northern man; he feels that the North has exploited the South and is not holding up to the American Constitution. 7 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88460

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463635

Unit Date 1856 June 9

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Wise that Bright supports Buchanan; worried that Douglas friends will support Hunter in an effort to beat Buchanan but feels that Wise will triumph in Virginia. 3 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler

Unit ID id88461

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463636

Unit Date 1856 June 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs him that Wise was the key to Buchanan's nomination; his father's name was mentioned several times, always in favor, at the Convention. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Dr. John J. McGowan

Unit ID id88462

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463637

Unit Date 1856 June 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Cannot go to New York, but wishes McGowan to visit him in Pennsylvania; says the Buchanan did not mean to indicate that Britain was "tyranical"; refuses to involve the IAEA in political questions. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Endorsement

Unit ID id88463

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463638

Unit Date 1856 June 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Endorsement concerning letter from Robert Tyler, to John J. McGowan. 1 p. N.

John J. McGowan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88464

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463639

Unit Date 1856 June 17

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refutes a charge that Tyler made in a recent letter that McGowan was implicating the Association in politics; assures Tyler that he was simply relaying the sentiments of club members regarding Buchanan, knowing that Tyler would most likely be interested; the speech Buchanan made has turned Irish sentiment bitterly against himself and Herbert of the Pilot Citizen is using it to turn them away from the Democratic party; claims that the organization can do nothing if a "know-nothing" is elected. 4 pp. ALS.

John J. McGowan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88465

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463640

Unit Date 1856 June 22

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Apologizes for any outbursts in recent letters; has only seen McClenahan once since in New York; Filmore arrived at his house the night before; he is sorry that Filmore allowed himself to be "humbugged and betrayed by the dark lantern." 3 pp. ALS.

John McClenahan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88466

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463641

Unit Date 1857 June 27

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is unable "to go on Sunday night"; is able to leave on Monday or "the following Sunday." 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Gov. Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88467

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463642

Unit Date 1856 June 30

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is ill and "confined to the house"; predicts that "many men" will seek Wise's influence in Virginia to help nominate Buchanan; reminds him to be careful of what he says and does especially in relation to M. Buchanan; has heard compliments of Wise's Richmond Ratification speech; Judge Douglas will be caught most likely in the "Squatter Sovereignty" trap; comments that the issue of slavery in the new territories was "ignored in Cincinnati," and that if it ever arises "there will be the devil to pay in the Democratic party"; claims that it is not a matter of principle, but really a matter of politics. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler**Unit ID** id87740**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463216**Unit Date** 1856 July-December**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**John McClenahan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler****Unit ID** id88468**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463643**Unit Date** 1856 July 14**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Apologizes for placing Tyler's letter about Buchanan in the news section; he has written an editorial of his own in favor of Buchanan which he feels will do Buchanan "[more] good than a partisan article from a personal or political friend"; claims that Buchanan's speech has done a great deal of harm; reaffirms that he will help the Democratic party in the campaign. 5 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise**Unit ID** id88469**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463644**Unit Date** 1856 July 18**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Informs Wise that "He [Buchanan] distinctly declares himself opposed to squatter sovereignty"; he says that if elected president, he intends being President; Buchanan also told Tyler that his plans were influenced by him; encloses an article from the Citizen that Wise should have published in a Richmond paper, the editor of the Citizen prefers him [HW] for the Presidency. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Governor Henry A. Wise**Unit ID** id88470**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463645**Unit Date** 1856 July 25**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Claims that "we" will win this state [Pennsylvania], New Jersey, and New York; predicts that if we beat the "nigger worshippers" bad in this election, the contest in 1860 will be the know-nothing Heresies. 3 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

[John J. McGowen?], to Detroit**Unit ID** id88471**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463646**Unit Date** circa 1856 July**Mixed Materials** 4 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Extract. Claims that the Democratic Party has always guarded the rights of foreigners; explains that Buchanan's farewell speech to England is greatly misunderstood. 3 pp. Cy of AL. Including Nws Cl concerning Democratic Party electors of the fifth ward. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88662

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463647

Unit Date 1856 August 4

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that Wise has misapprehended Buchanan's sentiments towards himself; Tyler knows that Buchanan likes Tyler but also feels strongly that Buchanan likes Wise. 2 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Samuel Lumsden, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88663

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463648

Unit Date 1856 August 7

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents He and Mr. Edward Kenefeck are traveling to new York; plan on seeing Tyler; the goal of their trip is to collect the thousand dollars owed by the New York club in order to pay "the trial" of last January. 1 p. ALS.

John J. McGowan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88664

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463649

Unit Date 1856 August 8

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests for Tyler some new signs and passwords; informs him that he has been feeling ill; claims that the Herald is "unprincipled" and attacks Buchanan in an "ungentlemanly" manner. 2 pp. AL. Printed in Auchampaugh.

J.A. Lynch, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id88665

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463650

Unit Date 1856 August 13

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Would like Tyler to investigate why Lynch never received a reply to his letter to the Secretary of the Navy concerning the voyage of the "new[?] frigate" to Ireland; Lynch feels that not only will it be a boon to Irish Americans and American businessmen, it will also give hope to despairing Ireland. 4 pp. ALS.

John J. McGowan, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88666

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463651

Unit Date 1856 August 14

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Received the letter from Tyler approving the signs; claims that Lumsden is

disrupting the association; but believed there is "the nucleus of a strong association of the right material" who can hold things together. 7 pp. ALS.

David Jones to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88667

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463652

Unit Date 1856 August 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Called at Tyler's office a few times, but never reached him; will announce Tyler to speak in his neighborhood on August 20. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Penn., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88668

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463653

Unit Date 1856 September 12

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the South must pull together with the rest of the country; feels that the Fremont Party will try to dominate the South; suggests that it is Wise's responsibility to strengthen the South and join it with the North; Tyler claims that Wise's "actions will make civil war." 3 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampagh.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88669

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463654

Unit Date 1856 September 20

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that Buchanan will win the election, but is not nearly completely sure of it; believes that if Buchanan loses Pennsylvania he will lose altogether; if he loses, Tyler suggests the South leave the Union and make an alliance with Great Britain. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler to Chas. D. H[?]

Unit ID id88670

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463655

Unit Date 1856 October 16

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets not being able to speak in H[?]'s district due to illness. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City D.C., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88671

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463656

Unit Date 1856 October 25

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Warns Wise of the "political serpents" who will come down from the North and try

to do him mischief; feels that Forney is not a good person for Buchanan to have around himself; suggests Glancey Jones as an able ally. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88672

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463657

Unit Date 1856 November 4

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the election is going smoothly and that Buchanan will be elected "without doubt"; reports taht he was upset by the placing of an editorial he wrote on the fourth page of the newspaper; met with the editor, Mr. Fiske, and was promised that it would be corrected; concerned that this act may be part of a scheme against Tyler and Wise to proceed with caution and to avoid any argument with Buchanan and to see him at the "earliest moment." 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88673

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463658

Unit Date 1856 November 5

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks "God" for the victory of Buchanan; claims that it was "the vote of the South" that secured it; the faction in the North has excluded Wise from "their prop-the Pennsylvanian"; believes that "they would betray their father." 3 pp. ALS. Pritned in Auchampaugh.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88674

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463659

Unit Date 1856 November 7

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Happy that the North did not come out too strongly as that would have damaged the administration; claims that the "forney Clique would have succeeded"; fells that forney and his friends would have brought chaos to the country; believes that Forney is actually being dictated to by a group of men, and they are responsible for the destructive comments on Robert Tyler; postulates that their plan is to "kill [Wise] off" and replace him. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88675

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463660

Unit Date 1856 November 27

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has heard that his brother John is urging Wise to suggest Robert's name to Mr. Buchanan for a cambinet position; Tyler will not accept a positionl although Tyler likes Buchanan, he warns Wise to guard his [HW] honor and secure "Southern rights." 4 pp. ALS. Including TCyof the above ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88676

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463661

Unit Date 1856 December 3

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses a report on the dangers confronting the South and his views on the best way to deal with them; would like Wise to publish the report in as many Southern papers as possible; suggests that it be read in the Convention; claims that where the Contest of 1860 is concerned, Wise is the "only man living who can make the slightest impression upon the North." 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Governor Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88677

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463662

Unit Date 1856 December 18

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler will not "stand in the way" of any favors Buchanan may bestow upon him, even if they include Forney; suggests that Col. Bigler is not happy with Wise; has seen Buchanan, who was kind, but feels he is too "thick" with Forney. 3 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p. Printed in Auchampaugh.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88678

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463663

Unit Date 1856 December 21

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that a man called "Senex" claiming to be Wise's friend, came to see him. Tyler put him through a test to be sure of his intentions; believes him to be under the control of Forney and his friends; pleads with Wise to keep "Senex" from any more recognition in the Richmond Enquirer. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88679

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463664

Unit Date 1856 December 24

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Had an interview with Mr. Buchanan who desired to talk about Governor Floyd; advised Buchanan to talk to Wise about the matter; warns him to keep a "sharp eye" on the situation regarding Buchanan's cabinet; claims that Forney will "use his influence in Pa." against Wise. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88680

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463665

Unit Date 1856 December 31

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has just visited with Buchanan; claims that Wise is Buchanan's "favorite" of

anyone; reports that Buchanan is troubled in deciding who would be the right man for Secretary of State; refers to Cobb as a possible solution; claims that Forney will do Wise damage; Tyler feels that he and Wise are very close. 6 pp. AL.

Speech, concerning Philadelphia Democrats

Unit ID id88681

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463666

Unit Date 1856

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Speech concerning Philadelphia Democrats. 6pp. ADf.

Endorsement

Unit ID id88682

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463667

Unit Date 1856

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Endorsement of letter from Michael Dohaney, New York. 1 p. N.

Michael Dohaney, New York, New York, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88683

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463668

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 4 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that the Democrats are "losing time"; feels that their opponents are the "pro-slavery party", but feels that the task now is to "show the hollowness and heartlessness" of their argument; claims that Irish and German voters are becoming more "rational" and will vote against the Democrats out of a dislike for slavery. 4 pp. ALS.

Box 5: Papers of Robert Tyler (continued)

Unit ID id2008

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463176

Unit Date 1857-1875, undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88684

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463217

Unit Date 1857

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88688

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463669

Unit Date 1857 January 5

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Buchanan to tell him to do anything he would like to do; informs Buchanan that a feud between him [RT] and Forney is inevitable and that he finds Forney's conduct "very ungenerous"; claims that Forney has no right to attempt senatorial advances under Buchanan auspices. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88689

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463670

Unit Date 1857 January 10

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerns fight in state legislature for U.S. Senate involving Forney; feels betrayed by Buchanan. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Henry A. Wise, Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88690

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463671

Unit Date 1857 February 8

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has met Buchanan in Washington and found him "kind and confidential"; Buchanan, seemed to him, not determined only to listen to Forney and his friends; claims that Buchanan is "warm" towards Tyler, but is obviously "restrained by Forney's objections to Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88691

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463672

Unit Date 1857 April 30

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has surveyed public opinion and found it to be in favor of Joseph R. Chandler for Catholic Representation abroad; a delay in this matter of six months would be "preferred." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mr. Patrick Donahue

Unit ID id88692

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463673

Unit Date 1857 June 24

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Remarks of the tendency to show Pierce "gross injustice"; feels that Donahue's

paper, The Boston Pilot, has enough influence to correct this problem. 2 pp. ALS.

NwsCl of letter from Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James M. Leddy, Joshua M. Raybold, J.A. Marshall

Unit ID id88693

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463674

Unit Date 1857 July 2

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Content concerning the annual Fourth of July meeting of the State Democratic Party at Independence Hall. 1 p. NwsCl.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88694

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463675

Unit Date 1857 July 7

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that the Governor of Kansas is "guilty of a great outrage"; claims that the governor, in his attempt to fill it with democrats, is "destroying" the state; believes the democratic abolitionists are looking to make a "free-state democratic party" with enough power to elect a President; warns Wise to guard the South. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88695

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463676

Unit Date 1857 July 16

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that "we" will "give Wise the State" if the cabal does not establish itself there; claims that Kansas will "now be a slave state." 5 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 2 pp. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to [?]

Unit ID id88696

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463677

Unit Date 1857 July 21

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Will attend the Committee meeting at Bedford on July 23 if "barely possible"; has injured his right hand. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88697

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463678

Unit Date 1857 September 9

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents States that a man looking toward the Presidency should keep himself always available feels that Gov. MacDonald can be persuaded to support Wise over Cobb; claims that Pennsylvania has one "clique" for Douglas; asks Wise to visit Philadelphia. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88698

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463679

Unit Date 1857 November 16

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has been told by Mr. Westcott that Buchanan plans to "sustain" Gov. Walker; does not know what "sustain" intends, but he hopes Buchanan will do nothing to alter his present Kansas policy; Tyler grows increasingly "against the good faith of Governor Walker"; claims that if Buchanan were to involve himself in Walker's attempts at the Senate, his image would be injured no matter what the outcome; informs Buchanan that Mr. Van Dyke will be visiting him soon. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88699

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463680

Unit Date 1857 November 20

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inferred from Wise's letter that pressure should be applied to Walker's press, feels that it was "necessary" to say something against the "influence" of those men "deadly opposed" to Wise; claims that Buchanan has no press "devoted" to him in Philadelphia, but that the Pennsylvanian is for Wise; claims that Wise's success "in [his] own"; believes that affairs in Kansas will help Wise's South. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampagh.

Robert Tyler to [?]

Unit ID id88700

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463681

Unit Date 1857 November 28

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends an article which he feels is a "sign of the times"; claims that it is a version of "Hamlet" with the character of Hamlet or in this case, Henry A. Wise, left out; wonders how Mr. Buchanan can listen to a man so "devoid of discretion as of principle." 1 p. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS. 1 p. Including NwsCl of the article referred to in the letter. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88701

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463682

Unit Date 1857 November 28

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the people are "tired of the Kansas agitation"; feels that Buchanan should persuade Walker to his policy soon or dismiss him; believes there will be less danger in dismissing him than leaving the question open. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463683

Unit Date 1857 December 10

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that Buchanan's position on the "Kansas Question" is correct and will suit Wise; feels that Douglass has lost the Southl claims that Wise will be given the next Presidential nomination; believes that "we" can run Walker and his associates out of the Party. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88899

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463684

Unit Date 1857 December 14

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the Pennsylvanian is ready "to move" for Wise, but he thinks it would be better to wait a while; claims that Judge Douglas has "destroyed himsef"; informs Wise that his own brother, John, has grown a little "weak" on Wise, but that he intends to straighten him out. 3 pp. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS. 2 pp. Pritned in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463685

Unit Date 1857 December 16

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Buchanan that Governor Packer would like to see him; claims that any man who tried to interfere with the Constitutional Convention of 21 December would be crushed by the South; believed strongly that there "could be and should be no Civil War." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pa, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88901

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463686

Unit Date 1857 December 24

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Wise that the Pennsylvanian referred to Douglass unfavorably; was told by Judge Lenoir [?] that he and a friend plan to visit Richmond in July and was asked to accomplanly him; thinks it is likely that he shall; notes that the press is "firing into" Hunter; is confident that there will be a time for Wise. 3 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463687

Unit Date 1857 December 29

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Speaks of a meeting held "last evening"; claims that Mr. Bright gave a good speech; will be glad to relay more to Buchanan face to face. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88903

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463688

Unit Date circa 1857

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Begs Buchanan to take his own course [on the Kansas Question] rather than listening to other opinions; claims taht Mr. Sickles is "a dangerous person"; he is disappointed in the Post Master General who did not live up to his word to appoint Mr. C.I. Gibbson to a mail agency. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88685

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463218

Unit Date 1858-1875

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463689

Unit Date 1858 January 12

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refers to Gov. Wise's "extraordinary letter" and claims that Wise can be "formidable" when he opposes something; stresses to Buchanan that he always tried to keep Wise in line with the Administration; claims taht he, Tyler, is for the Administration and is ready for a fight; feels taht Buchanan can "whip them all" and points out that Buchanan has the greater portion of the Democratic Party supporting him. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88905

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463690

Unit Date 1858 February 15

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that "LeCompton" takes Wise away from his true friends; informs Wise of an article "against him" in the Union; claims that the President is "vastly annoyed" with Wise; predicts that at the State Convention, Kansas will be admitted under the LeCompton plan. 3pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Boswell Seawell

Unit ID id88906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463691

Unit Date 1858 February 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is happy to congratulate Boswell on the burth of a son; would like to be presented

Scope and Contents is happy to congratulate Boswell on the birth of a son, would like to be presented "affectionately" to Boswell's wife; wants information in Boswell's brother John and his daughter Julia; claims that he is "as poor as ever"; informs Boswell that his family is well. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463692

Unit Date 1858 May 5

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Buchanan that he has been offered the clerkship of the U.S. District court which has decided to decline; wishes to emphasize that while he is honored by the good sentiments about him given by his friends to the President, he has not authorized any of them to place him as an applicant for any position "at [Buchanan's] hands"; reports that the Municipal Election has gone "heavily against" them, but that it has nothing to do with national politics. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Bristol, Bucks County, Pa., to Committee

Unit ID id88908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463693

Unit Date 1858 July 4

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Apologizes for not being able to attend their 4th of July celebration; claims that the National Democratic Party is the only one that is a truly national party; declares that the [Presidential] Administration cannot be held responsible for many of the problems and in fact has really helped the Party. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS. 2 pp.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pa., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463694

Unit Date 1858 July 20

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents States that he and Wise do not agree on Popular Sovereignty; claims that he does not want Wise to change his views, he simply wants him to manage them better; tells Wise this only because he is his friend and is genuinely worried about his political career; feels that Wise can not win if he openly declares against the President and the Party. 4 pp. ALS. Printed in Auchampaugh.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88911

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463695

Unit Date 1858 September 13

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that although the chances are slim, Landys and Phillips may succeed; claims that the county ticket does not look to be in such good shape; reports that Douglass is not faring well in Illinois; intimates to Buchanan that he [RT] feels that the administration is a "noble [sic] one." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88912

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463696

Unit Date 1858 November 1

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels confident that Buchanan's friends can raise enough funds to buy a newspaper; claims that Buchanan's "Filibuster Resolution" is "right"; does not believe that the Catholic of foreign vote will leave the Democratic Party. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88913

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463697

Unit Date 1858 December 7

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that the Democratic Party can rally itself; feels that Governor Wise is being "taken in" by men who are not really concerned about him; thinks that Buchanan should reconcile with Wise, and then he will definitely obtain Virginia's support. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Committee

Unit ID id88914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463698

Unit Date 1859 February 20

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Calls attention to the Richmond, Fredericksburg, and Potomac Railroad; feels that the Board and Stockholders of the Railroad are being oppressed and should appeal to the Board of Public Works, claims that the Virginia Central Railroad company is making illegal encroachments. 5 pp. ADf.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pa, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88915

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463699

Unit Date 1859 March 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Buchanan has been "unanimously" endorsed by the State Convention; claims that Senator Benton made a "shameful and most ridiculous" speech at Tammany Hall. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler, President

Unit ID id88948

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463700

Unit Date 1859 July 13

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that Wise will not gain the nomination at the Charleston Convention; feels

that the South should endorse Buchanan, even though he does not wish to be a candidate. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88950

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463701

Unit Date 1859 October 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Accepts Buchana's invitation and is leaving for Washington soon; claims that Buchanan's name "would prove stronger" in Pennsylvania than any other. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88951

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463702

Unit Date 1859 November 7

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that Buchanan will get more delegates than any opposition; claims that he [RT] has many from the American Portion of the Party as well as from the German and Irish portions. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pa, to Mr. Johnston

Unit ID id88952

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463703

Unit Date 1859 November 25

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks Johnston for his letter, and pledges to serve him; claims that Old [John] Brown should be hung; feels strongly that the South must move away from some of its "atrocious doctrines." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88953

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463704

Unit Date 1859 December 3

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that a comment he gave to the Editor of the Pennsylvanian has been altered and that the published form is not "satisfactory" to him; believes that a Democratic President will be elected; warns that the Southern States should move ahead with caution. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id88954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463705

Unit Date 1859 December 24

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Wise that he has told Buchanan to consult Wise on matters concerning Gov. Floyd and Virginia; advised Buchana to keep Wise "with him" under all circumstances; feels that things are well now with Forney, but was concerned about him; asks what Wise thinks about J. Walker as a possible Secretary of State. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Confederate fifty cent note

Unit ID id88955

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463706

Unit Date 1863 April 6

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Confederate fifty cent note, signed by Robert Tyler, 1 p. PM.

Confederate one hundred dollar note

Unit ID id88956

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463707

Unit Date 1864 February 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id88957

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463708

Unit Date 1866 March 22

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports to her that he can find none of his father's papers regarding Mr. Webster; claims, however, that his father had worked closely with Mr. Webster on the "Ashburton negotiation: and always had much 'admiration' for Mr. Webster"; is sorrowful that his father's papers have been stroyed. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id88959

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463709

Unit Date 1871 May 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Empathizes with her on the loss of her daughter [his step-sister] Julia; hears taht Gardiner Tyler is in Virginia and wishes he would write to him; reports that his whole family is in good health. 2 pp. ALS.

William M. Lowe[?], Huntsville, Alabama to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88960

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463710

Unit Date 1872 March 3

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Is worried about the actions of the U.S. District Court claims that in the supposed "Klan" case"

is worried about the actions of the U.S. District Court; claims that in the supposed "Ku Klux cases" Judge Busted is acting without respect for the law and exerting his power to have innocent people sentenced; feels that the Judge is being entirely too militaristic; reports to Tyler that a Mr. Brickell, representing the whole community, confronted the Judge with a charge of the same; Love believes that he and Bruckwell will be indicted for "conspiracy to intimidate" a government official; informs Tyler that he may show the letter to his friends and is welcome to publish the facts of the letter. 7 pp. ALS.

Beverly Tucker, Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama

Unit ID id88961

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463711

Unit Date 1874 December 2

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks him for his "kind note"; informs him that he has told Col. S[?] about his support for aid to Texas and Pacific Railway and will try to persuade him to listen to Tyler; Tucker has been traveling a good deal, promoting the same. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama to son Tyler

Unit ID id88983

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463712

Unit Date 1875 July 25

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is impressed by his efforts and advises him to keep up with "painstaking energy" on the improvement of his handwriting; advises Robert to listen to his mother; advises him to develop self-control and perseverance; hopes he will be compensated for his suffering by "obtaining both fame and money"; he reports that all the children are well; fears that he will die soon and is worried that he will leave debts. 4 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88686

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463219

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id88984

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463713

Unit Date no year January 6

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Would like Gardiner's interpretation of the leading article in the January 4th edition of Benne's paper; he is anxious to hear about the Beeman affair. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id88986

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463714

Unit Date no year January 8

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that W.H. Polk will be in New York the following evening; urges Gardiner, Graham and other friends to see him. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id88987

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463715

Unit Date no year January 10

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the Herald brings news that [the barn burners?] have been been defeated.; he hears also that the Tammany Ball was a "Tyler affair," but he did not receive an invitation; would like him to make an inquiry about it; asks again if Beeman has been removed; believes that all the men connected with him are in Washington. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Washington City, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id88988

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463716

Unit Date no year January 15

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Feels that Ferris [?] is better than VanNess for chairman; asks if Beenman has been removed yet; Tyler is too busy to make it to New York. 1 p. ALS.

Broadside of Robert Tyler's views concerning the Oregon question

Unit ID id88991

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463717

Unit Date no year January 16

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents 1 p. PM. Including ANS from Robert Tyler to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York comments on a meeting. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id88992

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463718

Unit Date no year January 22

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he will be in New York on Friday; encloses a newspaper containing an address he gave to the Grennomes[?]; would like for Gardiner to have it published. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id88993

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463719

Unit Date no year January 22

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks if he has heard anything regarding Audubon's expeditions to California; Tyler is considering going himself or sending Mr. Holland to San Francisco "to seek [their] fortunes" 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88996

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463720

Unit Date no year January 26

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that although it is a tight contest, Porter has little chance of obtaining the judgeshipl believes that Gov. Packer is "nervous" that Buchanan is suspicious of him; reports that the Senate Committee is behind Buchanan in the "Fillibustering Question." 1 p. Two TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id88998

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463721

Unit Date no year January 27

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses an article from the Pennsylvanian. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89000

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463722

Unit Date no year February 12

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks if Termis[?] is the right man as surveyor; would like him [AG] to send him to Washington if he is; Tyle claims that he is on good terms with Termis[?]. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89002

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463723

Unit Date no year February 13

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that "6 or 7 hunderd dollars" are due to Mr. Cooper as salary back pay; talks of financial difficulties; thanks Gardiner for his last letter. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89003

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463724

Unit Date no year March 7

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he has receive the check for \$741.6 1/4 and will attend to his matter "with pleasure"; feels that Buchanan will surely obtain the nomination. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89004

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463725

Unit Date no year April 11

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Points out what a poor writer he is; expresses hope that his family is well; he received a letter from the "ex-Functionary" whom he finds "lively as a cricket"; wishes that Dudley Felow had been elected Mayor. 3 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89005

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463726

Unit Date no year April 23

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the court "detains" him from being in New York Saturday; encloses something from the Times; claims that Wilton[?] has "killed" Charlie Ingersall and he is "glad." 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89006

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463727

Unit Date no year April 25

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks him for handling the matter concerning Mr. Cooper; claims that he can request no favors from Polk nor Walker; feels that Judge Nelson is "bound in honor" to ensure that Gardiner prospers in business; believes that [Polk and Walker?] will cheat him if they can; predicts that Calhoun is their man now; asks him to send the article about the President. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89008

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463728

Unit Date no year May 8

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has just received the pamphlets and will distribute them "as far as practicable"; feels that his repeal movement was successful; he has had an "immense" meeting, feels as though he has "choked off" all his enemies. 1 p. ALS.

Address leaf of letter to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89009

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463729

Unit Date no year August 13

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents 1 p. Frag.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Boswell Seawell

Unit ID id89011

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463730

Unit Date no year September 17

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates that Joe Seawell has been dismissed from the Navy; asks if he [BS] will loan him money to give Joe or to send it directly to him. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463731

Unit Date no year September 23

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he has sent the letter to the President and that they contain 225 signatures; Tyler is seeking the pamphlet in the Van Buren question from Gardiner; claims that this is all for his father who has been defied by several men. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89015

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463732

Unit Date no year October 21

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has just returned from Washington; commits himself to Thompson; claims that the Senate will reject Suydam; proposes that if they do, Collins should fill the vacancy. 1 p. ALS. Including NwsCl of letter from Robert Tyler, 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89017

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463733

Unit Date no year October 24

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler possesses intelligence, from "pretty high authority" in Washington that he might be able to obtain the [chargeship?] in Rome; wonders if Judge Milson would write a letter of recommendation for him. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id89021

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463734

Unit Date no year November 12

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wants Gardiner to see him on his way back to New York as there are many things of "vast importance" about which they should discuss; reports that Broderick wants the Secretary of Terasurey to act in his behalf; Tyler feels that this is an extremely important matter and thinks that the

President should be informed of it. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463735

Unit Date no year November 27

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that "Hoffman's place" is not important to them; both the "Cass [?] paper" and the "Delaware paper" have Graham formed as President; feels that Stillwell is not "worth his salt and bread." 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89026

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463736

Unit Date no year November 30

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents VanNess [?] informed Tyler that Kelley claims he had been offered a bribe from Gardiner; reports that Hoffman feels that Gardiner's conduct was not improper; does not consider VanNess a "man of honor." 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89028

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463737

Unit Date no year December 4

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses something indicate to Gardiner that there needs to be an explanation of Mr. Polk's policy; claims that if Mr. Polk has war he is responsible for the calamity. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89029

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463738

Unit Date no year December 22

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes Gardiner to take care of the matter concerning the Aurora newspaper in the way he feels most appropriate; believes there is a diversity of opinion concerning the matter, but trusts that Gardiner knows what to do. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89031

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463739

Unit Date no year December 24

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler questions why Beeman was appointed to the New York Corrections House;

wants him to try and have it investigated.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89033

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463740

Unit Date no year December 28

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Insists that Gardiner remove Mr. Beeman immediately; Tyler claims that Beeman's appointment was the work of villains; wants Gardiner to see that James Bigler is appointed; warns him to beware of all possible "Cass" men. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89035

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463741

Unit Date no year December 29

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Admits that there are problems with the arrangements of the Aurora; warns Gardiner not to trust Graham. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Alexander Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89037

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463742

Unit Date no year December 31

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is "shocked" by what Gardiner has told him about Beeman; claims that it only proves that VanNess is "treacherous"; believes that VanNess is responsible for a letter in the New York Herald that was "abusive" to the President; feels that in the Aurora matter Gardiner's uncle should be appointed, but if it can't be him, recommends Mr. Cooper. 3 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler to James Buchanan

Unit ID id89038

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463743

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was embarrassed by the favorable remarks made about him in public; continues to explain why he is not famous; claims that his membership in the "Society" is "gratifying"; feels that the Society is "nobler" than any other in the land. 4 pp. Df.

Draft of letter, concerning one of Robert Tyler's legal cases defending John and Michael Castillo

Unit ID id89040

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463744

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

In this case he is the defending attorney for John and Michael Castillo, accused of assault and battery; Tyler presents a detailed account of the trial; complains that the case has been misrepresented. 2 pp. Df.

Draft of speech, concerning a treaty

Unit ID id89042

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463745

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Draft of a speech; missing first two pages; concerns a treaty; Tyler does not feel that the treaty should have stipulation; refers to the Ottoman territory; stands against the old motto that "might makes right"; missing pages four and five; defends the President against attacks that he has given out appointments to unworthy recipients. Df.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan

Unit ID id89049

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463746

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that he is not involved in present agitations toward Forney in Virginia or elsewhere; feels that if too many men crowd the President eventually "envy and jealousy" will arise. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id89051

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463747

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents [Page 1 missing]; encloses a letter written to Committee of Stark County, Ohio he would like for Wise to have published in a Richmond paper; reports that Mr. McClenahan, the editor of the Citizen prefers "Wise over anyone else for the Presidency"; claims that all the various opposing factions are rallying together. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Robert Tyler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Major G.H. Crossman

Unit ID id89053

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463748

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks Crossman to "comply" with [?] in all "business corrections." 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler

Unit ID id88687

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463220

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Partial draft of speech, referring to other forms of government

Unit ID id89056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463749

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Referring to other forms government in comparison to that of the U.S.; feels that an "Almighty Providence" granted the American Constitution; believes that nature has provided for the commercial success of the American Continent; puts forth the notion that U.S. borders should extend straight across to the pacific; declares that the American government provides many advantages to its people; speculates on the future of the country. 21 pp. Df.

Partial draft of speech, concerning foreign relations with Great Britain

Unit ID id89058

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463750

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning foreign relations with Great Britain; refers to the "unhappy" people of England; claims that they are eing goverened by an oppressive group of people; believes that the same situation is developing in South Africa. 13 pp. Df.

Draft of speech, concerning the Presidential Administration

Unit ID id89062

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463751

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning the Presidential Administration; enumerates the constitutional duties of the President and adds that he has other "unwritten" duties. 18 pp. Df.

Partial draft of speech concerning rights of Americans

Unit ID id89064

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463752

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Refers to the infringements of colonists' rights by Lord North; explains that liberties have always been granted in Virginia; feels Virginia has held up to its promise of "representative" government. 16 pp. Df.

Partial draft of speech concerning the early relationship between the United States and

Partial draft of speech, concerning the early relationship between the United States and Great Britain

Unit ID id89065

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463753

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerning the early relationship between the United States and Great Britain; traces the development of England; claims that Americans are fortunate to be the descendants of such an ancient and great country. 8 pp. Df.

Partial draft of speech

Unit ID id89067

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463754

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Partial draft of speech claiming that the early statesman would be still crying out today if they were alive; feels that everyone should be involved in the institutions of the state; just as those men were. 2 pp. Df.

Partial draft of speech, concerning the development of the Virginia Colony

Unit ID id89070

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463755

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Partial draft of speech concerning the development of the Virginia Colony; claims that Virginia has the oldest representative government; feels that each man came to Virginia knowing his civil rights; and that is why Virginia was so successful. 6 pp. Df.

Robert Tyler to [?]

Unit ID id89073

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463756

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports of John Tyler's accident; feels that Livingston administered the estate decently; claims that any billing and ordering problems are the result of the Post Office and would like [?] to put those problems in the past. 2 pp. AL.

Draft of speech, concerning the "Stetler's Case"

Unit ID id89075

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463757

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Explains what rights Americans have and why they have them; explains how these rights affect the accused; claims that the charged was not legally made; reminds the jury that it is the

"agent of the law"; includes another address concerning the District Attorney and his case against the defendant. 16 pp. AMs.

Resolution of the Irish Aid Society

Unit ID id89076

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463758

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Resolved that each collector is authorized to collect thirty dollars. 1 p. ADS.

Poem entitled "The Oak"

Unit ID id89078

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463759

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

2 pp. AMs.

Extracts from various newspapers, sent to Tyler by [?]

Unit ID id89079

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463760

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

2 pp. ALS.

Advertisement for Philip Gerald Auchampaugh, Robert Tyler

Unit ID id89080

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463761

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM.

Box 6: Correspondence of descendants and family of Priscilla and Robert Tyler

Unit ID id2011

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463177

Unit Date 1844-1866

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Correspondence and papers of Priscilla Cooper Tyler, wife of Robert Tyler, and her family.

Unit ID id89083

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463221

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

M.F. Cooper to Cadet James Farlie Cooper, The Military Academy, West Point, New York

Unit ID id89091

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463762

Unit Date 1830 October 15

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Mary Fairlee Cooper to Cadet James Farlie Cooper, Discusses a funeral and mourning; has "nothing...to write about home"; discusses friends and associates. 3 pp. ALS.

Mother (M.F. Cooper), Bristol, Pennsylvania, to Cadet James F. Cooper, West Point, New York

Unit ID id89092

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463763

Unit Date 1830 December 4

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the illness which confines her to bed and the treatment she is getting; hopes that he could use his training at West Point to make her mobile; discusses her husband and his work. 4 pp. ALS.

M.F. Cooper, New York, New York, to Cadet James Fairlie Cooper, West Point, New York

Unit ID id89096

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463764

Unit Date 1830 December 19

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Chastises her son at great length for not having written home often enough; hopes that he will be advanced to the next level of study soon, since he has the ability but lacks the "industry"; she is now in New York for the winter. 4 pp. ALS.

M.G. Cooper, (James Fairlie Cooper's sister), Bristol, Pennsylvania, to James F. Cooper, Alloboona, Georgia

Unit ID id89098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463765

Unit Date no year December 19

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that he is "an ungrateful wretch" for not having written to her; discusses several romances; news of friends and family; discusses a financial matter. 4 pp. ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler to [Dolley?] Madison

Unit ID id89099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463766

Unit Date 1843

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Invites Mrs. Madison and Miss Legare [?] to a children's party in honor of her [EPCT] daughter Mary; notes that because Miss Legare is no longer in mourning she may also wish to attend; also invites Miss Legare's nieces. 3 pp. ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, Newark, N.J., to Mrs John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest", Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id89101

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463767

Unit Date no year July 17

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that she is in Newark for a week; has just returned from the South; hopes the "change in air" will cure Lorrie [?]. 2 pp. ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Julia and Maragert Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id89104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463768

Unit Date 1844 March 19

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets having to leave father John Tyler as she is not sure when she will see him again; informs them that she genuinely likes their brother; she opes that he, Julia, and Margaret will hold together throughout the ordeal [the death of their father]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler to John Tyler

Unit ID id89107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463769

Unit Date 1844 June 26

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks for cake, champagne and other "goodies" from the President's wedding; fears that she has already been "forgotten" as the White House Hostess; claims that the weather in Washington is "intensely warm"; reports that [Robert] Tyler is "quite a student" and is always in his office; intends to send the children to Fire Island, New York where it is cooler. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id89113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463770

Unit Date circa 1856

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents [First page missing]; Reports that Letty had a "nice" visit in Williamsburg; sends her love to father John Tyler; hopes that they will visit soon. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, Bristol, Pennsylvania, to Mrs. John Tyler

Unit ID id89109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463771

Unit Date 1857 June 8

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sorry to hear about the death of Mrs. Tyler's sister, reminds her that she [JGT] is

welcome at her [EPCT] house; wonders how Mrs. Gardiner is taking the news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Priscilla Cooper Tyler to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89117

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463772

Unit Date circa 1859 November 21

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets that Mr. Tyler will decline the "mission" to Switzerland if Mr. Buchanan offers it to him, if he took it, they could live more cheaply and the children would receive a good education; explains that Tyler would never leave the "din and fury of party politics." 1 p. TCy of AL.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, to Mrs. Gardiner

Unit ID id89120

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463773

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates news of Mrs. Gardiner's father's family; reports that Robert Tyler has been forced to leave Pennsylvania for fear of the populace's war sentiments; indicates that they will most likely go to Virginia; declares that the "state" of the country is "indeed terrible." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama to Mrs. Tyler

Unit ID id89125

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463774

Unit Date 1866 October 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Priscilla will be "happy" to answer any of Mrs. Mack's questions; Priscilla considers herself "dead and buried" now; indicates that she does not like the South; claims that the "Negroes are all violent politicians"; she dreads the next election. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

E. Priscilla Cooper Tyler, Montgomery, Al., to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89128

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463775

Unit Date 1871 May 10

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends her condolences on the death of Julia's daughter, Julia; her "whole heart aches" for Julia; desires more news concerning the "terrible blow." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Correspondence and papers of the descendants of Robert Tyler and Priscilla Cooper Tyler

Unit ID id89084

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463222

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Correspondence between Robert Cooper Tyler and Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89131

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463776

Unit Date 1894-1916

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes discussions of Robert's son Allan's withdrawal from [the College of] William and Mary, the dedication of a Tyler monument in Richmond, and the death of [L.G.] Tyler's wife Anne. 4 items.

Correspondence between M.K. Tyson and Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89139

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463777

Unit Date 1906

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence includes discussions of membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, and family genealogy. 2 items.

Correspondence between Robert Tyler Goodwyn and Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89142

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463778

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including NwsCl about Goodwyn; discussions of Robert's attempts to secure a position in the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad; and information of Tyler family history. 5 items.

Correspondence from Priscilla Tyler Goodwyn to Lyon Gardiner Tyler and his wife Sue

Unit ID id89143

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463779

Unit Date 1916-1935, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes discussions of family genealogy and history, news of her husband Albert (especially his involvement with the United Confederate Veterans); discussions of the Civil War and the South. 39 items.

Elsie Smith Parker, Dansville, New York, to General Albert Taylor Goodwyn

Unit ID id89144

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463780

Unit Date 1929 June 5

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests any files Mr. Goodwyn may have concerning Robert E. Lee. 1 pp. TCYs.

Correspondence between Letitia Tyler Grant, great granddaughter of Robert Tyler, and Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89145

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463781

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence includes discussion on the unveiling of the Tyler bust in Richmond.

Correspondence of unplaced descendants of Robert Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id89147

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463782

Unit Date 1931-1936

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including discussions mostly on family history, including Thomas B. Scott, son of Grace Tyler Scott. 4 items.

Correspondence between Adele Goodwyn [Mrs. John D.] McNeel, granddaughter of Robert Tyler, and Mr. and Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89148

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463783

Unit Date 1934-1936

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence concerning family history and the South. 6 items.

Correspondence between Priscilla [Goodwyn] Griffin and Mr. and Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89149

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463784

Unit Date 1943-1944, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes discussions of family visits, the William and Mary Quarterly, and the Tylers' two youngest sons.

Correspondence of Letitia Christian Tyler

Unit ID id89150

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463785

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Includes discussions of the dedication of the "Tyler monument," Virginia, family letters, a letter of John Tyler's to the Emperor of China, and the Tyler family. 3 items.

Correspondence between Elizabeth Stevenson Fritz [great granddaughter of Robert Tyler], and Mrs. Sue Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89151

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463786

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes discussions of family genealogy, Elizabeth's daughter's choice of which college to attend, and family news. 3 items.

Correspondence and papers of John Tyler, Jr., son of President John Tyler and Letitia Christian Tyler. See John Tyler, Jr. Collection, also

Unit ID id89085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463223

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

John Tyler, Jr. to J.C. Spencer

Unit ID id89152

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463787

Unit Date 1843 December 4

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Returns "Marshall's Tract No. 2"; reports that the President John Tyler was "glad to see" that it was published. 1 p ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise, Accomac County, Virginia

Unit ID id89153

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463788

Unit Date 1850 November 18

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tyler feels that the south can only "find salvation" in secession; claims that Mr. Ritchie is "falsifying" facts in the North; believes that all in the North are abolitionists; thinks the only hope for unity is if the North will give up abolition. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William J. Brown

Unit ID id89154

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463789

Unit Date 1851 February 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on Mr. Bright's "interposition with" the Governor of Indiana on the issue of a commission to "take acknowledgements of deeds"; informs Brown that Bright replied that he did not correspond with Gov. Wright and refers Tyler to Brown; give his brother's regards. 1 p. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mike Doheney

Unit ID id89155

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463790

Unit Date 1851 February 15

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Robert Tyler is interested in the event [?] of the 9th, Robert Tyler would like to contribute but he is not sure what form the event should take; Robert wishes to present the idea to Mr. O'Brien and see what he thinks. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id89156

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463791

Unit Date 1852 April 4

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends letter to Wise stating what he thinks is Wise's position; states that he is for Buchana first. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id89157

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463792

Unit Date 1852 April 16

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Confides that Robert Tyler is a Buchana man "first and last"; John however, feels that cass and Buchanan will "eat each other up" and he will be forced to find an alternative; predicts that New York will support Marcy before Buchanan as well as Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, North Carolina, and Alabama; believes that this will prevent the nomination of Cass; remarks that he will support whomever Robert and Wise choose. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id89158

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463793

Unit Date 1852 June 23

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses something of interest from the "New York Atlas"; inquires if it meets his "present policy" to have the article republished in Pennsylvania; feels taht Robert Tyler is the "best" man for Wise in Philadelphia; reports that Robert has a great deal of influence in the Democratic Party. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise

Unit ID id89159

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463794

Unit Date 1852 July 26

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Predicts that Buchanan will be "brought into" the State Department by Pierce.

Scope and Contents Predicts that Buchanan will be brought into the State Department by Pierce; claims that Southerners should demand that this be true; also feels that Wise should be brought to the War or Navy Department; feels that Wise can be elected to the Governorship of Virginia after that, and then the Presidency; claims that Douglas is "dead forever"; predicts that the next struggle will be between the South and the Northwest. 3pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise, Virginia

Unit ID id89160

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463795

Unit Date 1852 September 14

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relays a rumor that John W. Forney might receive the government printing contract; he is worried about this prospect as he feels Forney is not to be trusted, especially by the South; feels that Forney should not be reelected as Clerk [of the Congress]. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise, Virginia

Unit ID id89161

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463796

Unit Date 1852 November 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses the "returns just announced: and reminds Wise that they are just as he had predicted; believes that the fight for the State Department will be between Cass and Buchanan; warns Wise that should he get into the cabinet he should beware of the other men in it. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Henry A. Wise, Va

Unit ID id89162

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463797

Unit Date 1852 December 6

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Questions whether he can trust Mr. Orr or Collins; resigns himself to supporting houston for the cabinet if that is truly what Wise desires; believes Buchanan has already accepted the position in the State Department. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to [?] Tyler

Unit ID id89466

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463798

Unit Date [post 1861] August 2

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents He is glad to ahve been remembered by [?]; reports news of "Sherwood [Forest]" and "regrets to say" that it has been affected by the Army; makes references to the "Negroes" there; claims that the Union will be destroyed as a result of its own "greed of power and dominion"; thinks a treaty can be worked out if the North would cooperate. 2 pp. Frag. of ALS.

George D. Pearman, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id89467

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463799

Unit Date 1872 February 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs Tyler that he still owes P.K. White \$11.00 for "footing boots"; encloses the bill and requests Tyler to acknowledge it. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla, to Mr. Kerr, [?]

Unit ID id89468

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463800

Unit Date 1872 March 14

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the latst he knew, Mrs. [?] Tyler's address was St. James Hotel, New York. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, Md., to Mrs. Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest", Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id89469

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463801

Unit Date 1876 July 24

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that she will forgive him for not writing for he has suffered great misfortune; reports taht he is on his way home from a centennial celebration in Philadelphia; plans to visit her on the way back to Tallahassee. 3 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr. to [?]

Unit ID id89470

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463802

Unit Date 1877 February 27

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the President has offered his name to Congress for the position of the Postmaster in Jacksonville; wishes for [?] to drum up support for the confirmation among "Virginia and other Democratic Senators." 1 p. ALS. Including TCy of ALS.

Letter to the Editor from John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id89471

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463803

Unit Date 1877 April 5

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Published in The Daily Nation; concerns the National administration and ideas for the settlement of the South. 1 p. NwsCl.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [D.C.], to David Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest", Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id89472

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463804

Unit Date 1877 April 7

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Fears that a new sectional problem will arise if Northerners do not quit movign to the South and pushing the Negroes off the land; believes President Hayes may be able to "avert" the problem if he works carefully to build a "National Party" 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Letter draft of John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id89473

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463805

Unit Date undated [pre 1860?]

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerns political situation of the [Buchanan] administration. 8 pp. Df.

Correspondence and papers of the descendants of John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id89086

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463224

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

James Rochelle Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89474

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463806

Unit Date 1891 January 11

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends documents, letters, and photographs of his grandfather and other ancestors; wishes Lyon "success" with the book he is planning to publish. 2 pp. ALS. Including an invitation to an "Oyster and Supper Hop" at the Howard's Hotel in Jerusalem [?], on December, 31. 1878

Correspondence from William Shands to Dr. Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89475

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463807

Unit Date 1911-1918

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Especially concerning Shands' candidacy for Superintendent of Schools in Southhampton County, and his son, William's attempt to obtain an appointment to the Naval Academy. 6 items.

Correspondence from [Mrs. William] Annie B. Shands to Dr. Lyon G Tyler and his wife Mrs. Tyler

Unit ID id89476

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463808

Unit Date 1931-1936

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence includes discussions on Lyon G. Tyler's health, and news of the family. 2 items.

Correspondence of Mrs. A.R. Shands, granddaughter-in-law of John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id89477

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463809

Unit Date 1934-1941

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence includes discussions of Lyon G. Tyler's potrait, and family history. 7 items.

Correspondence of Josephine W. Shands and Agnes H. Shands with Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89478

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463810

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence includes discussions on the unveiling of the Tyler bust in Richmond and an article about a clock which was a Tyler family heirloom.

Correspondence and papers of Letitia Tyler Semple, daughter of President John Tyler and Letitia Christian Tyler

Unit ID id89087

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463225

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Lou Leyburn, Philadelphia, Penn., to Letitia Tyler Semple

Unit ID id89479

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463811

Unit Date 1853 December 17

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Thanks "Letty" for her letter of sympathy; recounts the last hours he shared with his now departed father; reports that his mother is bearing the "affliction wonderfully well." 4 pp. ALS.

Correspondence of Letitia Tyler Semple

Unit ID id89480

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463812

Unit Date 1878-1900

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including mostly correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler; correspondence includes discussions on Lyon's marriage to Anne Tucker, John Tyler [the President], family history, the William and Mary Quarterly, and investments in Cuba. 26 items.

Article concerning Letitia Tyler Semple

Unit ID id89481

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463813

Unit Date 1939 December 27

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Article concerning Letitia Tyler Semple and her years of residence at the Louise Home. 1 p. NwsCl.

Correspondence of Letitia Tyler Semple

Unit ID id89482

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463814

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of Letitia Tyler Semple, especially with Lyon G. Tyler; correspondence includes discussions on Letitia's ill health and a miniature portrait of John Tyler. 5 items.

Correspondence and papers of James Allen Semple, husband of Letitia Tyler Semple

Unit ID id89088

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463226

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

James A. Semple, Drery's Bluff, James River, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89483

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463815

Unit Date 1863 September 23

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the Robert E. Lee will sail soon and if she desires to be on board she must arrange it soon; informs her that he may visit; claims that Bragg's success in battle may not be all it seems. 1 p. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple, Drewry's Bluff, James River Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89485

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463816

Unit Date 1863 November 9

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Claims that General Lawton will settle the "Horse and Oats" issue; informs that Willie Waller will marry Jennie Howell [a sister of Mrs. Jefferson Davis] on the following Thursday; also, indicates that Gracie Tyler [Robert's daughter] is to be married soon; reports that the weather is "delightful" and the farmers are taking advantage of it. 1 p. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89487

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463817

Unit Date 1864 February 10

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Believes that his letters have not been reaching her and hopes he has remedied this; will facilitate her request to distribute money to Willie Clopton as soon as he receives further instructions; feels that "trouble is brewing" in Charles City; reports that "Averill's Raid" in S.W. Virginia has greatly distressed him; informs her that Charleston will not be "taken and should withstand any attacks; inquires after "little Julia," [Julia Spencer]. 2 pp. TCy of AL.

James Allen Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89488

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463818

Unit Date 1864 July 5

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that "Gardie" suffered an "attack of auge and fever" but is currently doing better; does not believe that "Sherwood Forest" has endured more "damage"; feels that his family is safe; warns her not to return to "Sherwood Forest" yet. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89496

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463819

Unit Date 1864 July 30

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Confides that news of "Sherwood" is "unpleasant"; reports that Babcock [?] is the only person there; informs that John C. and Maria are "staying at C's". 1 p. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple Richmond, Virginia, to "My dear Friend" [Julia G. Tyler]

Unit ID id89502

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463820

Unit Date 1864 September 7

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Desires to see Julia [Spencer] as he has heard she is growing quickly; reports that he will keep Alex with himself until he [Alex] enters Lexington College; does not feel that her application [?] will be accepted; indicated that Maria [?] will not succeed in her attempts to secure "Sherwood"; warns her against being lured by the "Feds" into visiting "Sherwood"; reports that he will house and care for Alex; promises that he will keep her informed of Gardie. 2 pp. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler, Castleton (North Shore), Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id89509

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463821

Unit Date 1864 September 10

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Alex plans to go to Washington College; comments on the slim chance of securing an appointment as midshipman for Alex; denounces Maria's [?] plan to take possession of "Sherwood"; feels unsure of Alex's financial wisdom; remarks on the complicated manner in which Mrs. Tyler should transfer funds to Alex; reports that Robert, Pris[cilla], and children are safe; wishes to secure "Fairy Queen" [a mare]; reports the inflation of costs in his area. 3 pp. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyle, Castleton (North Shore), Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id89513

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463822

Unit Date 1864 October 5

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he has heard from Gardie and notes that he is in "fine spirits"; reports also that Alex is at Washington College; remarks on his family, John C. and Maria; admits that Alex could not find the desired papers. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89515

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463823

Unit Date 1864 December 18

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the activities of Alex and Gardie; reports that recent employment of John Gale; happily informs her that Robert and his family are well; Tazwell and Nannie had a son recently. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89518

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463824

Unit Date 1865 January 21

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses a picture of Gardie; hopes that soon he will have carried out her instructions per Alex; reports that Robert and his family are well, and that the same is true for his [JAS] own family. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G Tyler

Unit ID id89519

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463825

Unit Date 1865 February 24

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Indicates that he has received communication from her and is delighted; reports that he will send a lock of Gardie's hair so that a portrait may be made; remarks that he will only move her possessions under her direction; recapitulates Dr. Selden's death; proposes that very few of her letters are reaching them [JAS, Alex, and Gardie] and asks her to write more often. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89522

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463826

Unit Date 1865 March 25

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that Gardie is "much concerned" about silver and feels that it would be safer in a warehouse than in the bank; continues to work on Alex's midshipman appointment; hears nothing from Charles City; wishes to hear from her more frequently; reports that his health is good. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Augusta, Georgia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89523

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463827

Unit Date 1865 November 16

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that his health is improving; indicates that he may be in New York soon; warns that there is the possibility of his arrest as all quarter masters are being captured; notes that Mrs. Davis is in satisfactory condition; sympathizes with Julia on the issue of her lawsuit against her brothr; fears that he cannot receive her mail since he is hiding out. 2 pp. TCY of ALS.

James A. Semple, New York Hotel, Room 129, New York, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89524

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463828

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests directions to her location on Staten Island; inquires about Gardie and Alex; proposes that he will go either to Canada or Philadelphia; desires that his whereabouts be kept confidential. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Correspondence of James A Semple, especially with "sister dear," [Julia G. Tyler]

Unit ID id89527

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463829

Unit Date 1866-1873

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence includes discussions preparations in case of his death, the death of Julia Tyler Spencer, news of the family, death of Robert Tyler, and a proposed visit to "Sherwood Forest", Charles City County, Va. 10 items.

J.S. Allen [James A. Semple], "Ottawa House," Montrea, Canada, to [Julia G. Tyler]

Unit ID id89765

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463830

Unit Date 1866 January 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports of his exploits at a skating rink on New Year's Day; is "dissapointed" that he has not received word from her. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Montreal Canada, to [Julia G. Tyler]

Unit ID id89766

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463831

Unit Date 1866 January 31

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents "Delightedly" welcomes Alex's letter as well as hers; considers Mr. Campbell [?] a "blockhead"; reports taht his health is improving; feels that Gardie and Alex will both succeed on their chosen paths of life; indicates that Mrs. James M. Mason will soon be staying with him. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Julia G. Tyler, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id89767

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463832

Unit Date 1866 April 6

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he and Julia [Spencer] have arrived in Halifax "safe and sound"; indicates taht he has spoken with the Archbishop and has "entered" Julia's name as a student at the Convent; notes that he has met up with his military cronies, Col. Wood and captain Wilkinson; does not believe that Julia will have any trouble settling in at the Convent; confides that Julia is quite enchanted with the Army and was delighted to meet a "West Pointer" on the voyage; notes that Halifax is not a lively town. 1 p TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89768

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463833

Unit Date 1866 May 2

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that he could not attends a dinner with the Archbishop because of his health; reports however, that the Archbishop visited him this morning. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89769

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463834

Unit Date 1866 May 7

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he must leave Halifax in order to repair his health; indicates that her

Scope and Contents Reports that he must leave Halifax in order to repair his health; indicates that her failure to visit him delayed his departure; requests some photographs of herself; "longs" to see her. 2 pp. ALS.

James A. Semple to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89770

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463835

Unit Date 1866 May 14

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Remarks on man's adoration for woman as he grows to know her better; delights in believing she returns the same feelings he gives to her; considers her the most beautiful woman on earth; wishes her "all joy & happiness" 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple to Julia G Tyler

Unit ID id89771

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463836

Unit Date 1866 May 27

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Abhors the "notice" of the "decision" and plans to have it broadcast in Southern newspapers; requests that she bring him "his package"; complains that he suffers from "various diseases"; reveals a visit from a friend "of the late CSN [Confederate States Navy]." 1 p TCy of ALS.

James A Semple to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89772

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463837

Unit Date 1866 May 28

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Grumbles over her treatment of his "package"; regrets that she is ill; remarks that their relationship is not as he planned; gladly notes that he has heard from Gardie. 1 p. TCy of AL.

James A. Semple to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89773

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463838

Unit Date 1866 June 6

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Indicates taht he has not been well, but will still make a voyage to Savannah; alludes to the proper care for Alex and Gardie; reports that he has a letter in her handwriting which he is not altogether sure is for himself; remarks on his conception of their relationship; comments on some errands he would like her to accomplish for him. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Allen S. James [James A Semple], Savannah, Ga., to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89774

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463839

Unit Date 1866 June 17

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets that he did not put off his trip a few days as he experienced fainting spells on the voyage; believes he must return immediately to the milder climate of New York; indicates that he needs to borrow money from her as his funds are being held by the government; hopes that the "decision" will be turned by "Judge R." in Julia's favor; wishes that she collect his things from the St. Julien [where he was living] 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Astor House, New York, to [Julia G. Tyler]

Unit ID id89775

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463840

Unit Date 1866 August 3

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes he will "get out" of the "row" he is in; despairs that his "wife" is an "Eduationalist"; worries that he has been misrepresented to Julia's children. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Ottawa Hotel, Montreal, Canada, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89776

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463841

Unit Date 1866 August 13

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Indicates that his voyage was not an easy one as he met with many accidents and delays; feels that the wealthy Southerners he has met in Canada should be home helping their less fortunate bretheren; reports a day of rouring with a young bride, Mrs. Withers; speaks of a friend who fought in the Crimean War. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Astor House, New York, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89777

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463842

Unit Date 1866 September 6

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes she would come to see him; desires to get out of business honorably and in good financial situation; complains of a sore throat; reports that he will see her soon; suffers "disturbed" nerves; proposes that "Birdie[?]" is in the best care. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

J.B. Rittenhouse, Panama, to James A. Semple, Castleton Hill, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id89797

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463843

Unit Date 1866 October 1

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the unexpectedness of Semple's letter; regrets that he has been "ruined" by the war; requests Semple to sell the deeds to his [JBR] land since he will not be capable of repaying Semple's loans; considers suicide; congratulates Semple's acceptance of the "Constitutional Amendment"; indicates that his Southern relatives are very poor off; does not desire that Semple reply. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Metorpolitan Hotel, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89798

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463844

Unit Date 1866 November 8

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses a clipping from the "Sunday paper" concerning poetry; worries over the content of "G.S.W's" letters. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Daniel D. Atchison, Navasota, Grimes County, to J.B. Rittenhouse

Unit ID id89799

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463845

Unit Date 1866 November 23

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires after Rittenhouse's ownership of some Texas land. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

J.B. Rittenhouse to James A Semple

Unit ID id89800

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463846

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires of where to send mail to Semple; reports that his [JBR] nephew saw Semple in New York 1 p. TCy of ALS.

J.B. Rittenhouse, Washington, D.C., to James A. Semple, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id89801

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463847

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wonders why he does not "hear" from Semple's comments on their business dealings; encloses information on Texas lands. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, New York, to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89802

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463848

Unit Date 1866 November 24

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets that he cannot take her advice; speaks of his afflictions as burdens he must bear; reports that he will write Alex; comments that he is recovering from jaundice. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Albany, New York to Julia G. Tyler

Unit ID id89803

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463849

Unit Date 1866 November 27

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that he has been requested to use his "influence" in Alabama to help "Robert" be elected to Adjutant General and Inspector General; confides that the price of land has dropped considerably in Virginia; reports also of some racial tensions in Virginia and the death of Robert McCandlish's daughter; remarks that to "feud" between his family and another continues in Georgia. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

J.B. Rittenhouse, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., to James A. Semple

Unit ID id89804

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463850

Unit Date 1866 December 8

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Semple that he [JBR] is transferring the Texas lands to Semple; includes copy of a letter from his [JBR] lawyer in Texas. 1 p TCY of ALS.

James A Semple, New York City, to [?]

Unit ID id89805

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463851

Unit Date 1866 December 20

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Bequeaths his land in Texas to "Perlie" Tyler; witnessed by Ralph Dayton. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, New York, to Julia G. Tyler, Castleton, Staten Island, Northshore

Unit ID id89806

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463852

Unit Date 1866 December 23

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests to visit Castleton on "Wednesday"; wishes to discuss business matters. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple to [?]

Unit ID id89807

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463853

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Offers detailed summation of the touring of his life; comments on his old friends Bishop E. [?], Judge Dagan [?], and Captain Bill Womack; wishes to author of this letter to remain anonymous. TCy of ALS.

James A. Semple, Canada, to [?]**Unit ID** id89810**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463854**Unit Date** 1866**Mixed Materials** 6 (Box)**Container** 6 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Contains accounts of John Tyler the President in his later political life; reports that he is taking care of Julie Spencer; would like to hear from Julia more often; reveals a passage from "the Diary" which comments on Julia's ability to live "within enemy lines" in New York. 2 pp. TCy of Frag. of ALS.

Correspondence of James A. Semple, especially with Julia G. Tyler**Unit ID** id89811**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463855**Unit Date** 1867**Mixed Materials** 6 (Box)**Container** 6 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Includes discussions of Semple's trips to the Deep South (Especially Ga. and La.); Semple's failing health, the "March trial" [?], Julia's children; James and Julia's relationship, his wife Letitia and her exploits, ex-Cofederates and their new life-styles, constant "rows" in which Semple is engaged, a possible lawsuit by Letitia Semple against Julia G. Tyler regarding possession of family portraits, and Julia's financial difficulties.

Correspondence of James A. Semple, especially with Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id89812**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463856**Unit Date** 1868-1873**Mixed Materials** 6 (Box)**Container** 6 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Includes discussion on the possibility of Semple moving to Japan, the state of families in Richmond, the lack of cooperation in the South, the "demoralization" of the war, Semple's ill health, "the war of the races" which Semple believes will occur soon, Julia's financial situation, Julia's children, Semple's many excursions and travels, the "destitution" of the South.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis, daughter of President John Tyler and Julia Gardiner Tyler, and descendants**Unit ID** id89089**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463227**Mixed Materials** 6 (Box)**Container** 7 (Folder)**Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis****Unit ID** id89813**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463857**Unit Date** 1915**Mixed Materials** 6 (Box)**Container** 7 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including discussion on the unveiling the Tyler monument at Hollywood Cemetery.

Correspondence of William Ellis [husband of Pearl Tyler], Lelila Ellis Marye and Cornelia Ellis Booker [daughters of Pearl Tyler Ellis]

Unit ID id89814

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463858

Unit Date 1894-1931

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence includes discussions on family history and the unveliling the Tyler bust in Richmond.

Correspondence and papers of Elizabeth Dennison Williams, daughter of Alice Tyler Dennison--daughter of President John Tyler and Letitia Christian Tyler

Unit ID id89090

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463228

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Correspondence of Elizabeth "Bessie" Denison Williams, especially with Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id89815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463859

Unit Date 1914

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence includes Discussions on family heirlooms, Bessie's "destitute" financial state, the destruction of a family heirloom.

Box 7: Papers of Elizabeth Tyler Waller descendants

Unit ID id2012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463178

Unit Date 1846-1943

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Scope and Contents

Alice Tyler Denison, Bessie Denison Allen Williams, Tazewell Tyler, Annie Bridges Tyler, Martha Trent Tyler, and Julia Gardiner Tyler

Correspondence and papres of the descendants of Elizabeth Tyler Waller, daughter of President John Tyler and Letitia Christain Tyler.

Unit ID id89817

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463229

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence of William G. WALLter and Mary Waller De Saussure

Unit ID id89826

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463860

Unit Date 1866, 1936

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Includes discussions on William G. Waller's daughter Jenny and a portrait of John Tyler, the President. 2 items.

Correspondence and papers of Alice Tyler Dennison, daughter of President John Tyler and Letitia Christain, and descendants

Unit ID id89818

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463230

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

A quiz from Margaret [?] to Alice Tyler [Denison]

Unit ID id89838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463861

Unit Date 1845 [?]

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Entitled Conundrums for Miss Tyler, 3 pp. ALS.

Correspondence of Elizabeth "Bessie" Denison Williams

Unit ID id89839

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463862

Unit Date 1880-1915

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Especially with Annie Tucker Tyler and Lyon Gardiner Tyler, includes discussions of the Tyler family, Bessie's health, and a clock that has been passed down through the family. 9 items.

Correspondence and papers of Tazwell Tyler, son of President John Tyler and Letitia Christian Tyler

Unit ID id89819

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463231

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Tazwell Tyler, "Sherwood Forest", (Charles City County, Virginia), to Julia [?]

Unit ID id89841

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463863

Unit Date 1845 September 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Louisa [?] has visited William Tyler's farm and returned with fruit and vegetables to preserve; inquires if Julia would like him to preserve some grapes for her; hears rumor that sister Alice might be married soon and expresses his sentiments as to whom she should not marry; adds a postscript to his father indicating that the livestock are not healthy. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Tazewell Tyler, Theological Seminary [?], to Mrs. Buckham, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City, Virginia

Unit ID id89844

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463864

Unit Date 1848 January 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Offers his congratulations for the "momentous event" that recently took place and explains that he could not have left the seminary to attend; feels confident that everyone at "Sherwood Forest" is enjoying his or herself. 2 pp. ALS.

Correspondence and papers of Anne "Nannie" Bridges Tyler, wife of Tazewell Tyler

Unit ID id89820

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463232

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Annie [Nannie] Bridges Tyler, "Sherwood forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. Tyler

Unit ID id89846

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463865

Unit Date 1864 June 20

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Gen. Burnsude had made a headquarters in the area surrounding "sherwood Forest"; explains that she is an "entire cripple" now; indicates that there is a lack of communications throughout the state; inquires if she might soend some time with Mrs. Tyler. 4 pp. ALS.

Correspondence, especially with Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89847

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463866

Unit Date 1867-1912

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Includes discussions on "Nannie's" financia state, Tazewell's exploits in California, Nannie's plans to join Tazewell; Julia Tyler Spencer's untimely death. 5 items.

Correspondence and papers of Martha Tyler, daughter of Tazewell Tyler.

Unit ID id89821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463233

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Correspondence of Martha T. Tyler with Lyon G. Tyler and his wife Sue

Unit ID id89848

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463867

Unit Date 1896-1939

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including discussions on family genealogy and history, the William and Mary Quarterly, the "Old Dominion," and Lyon's death. 24 items.

Correspondence of Martha T.Tyler especially with Mrs. Lyon G. (Sue) Tyler

Unit ID id89822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463234

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence concerning Sue's children, family genealogy and history, and family news. 23 items.

Correspondence and papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler, second wife of President John Tyler

Unit ID id89823

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463235

Unit Date 1835-1843

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Julia Gardiner, New York, New York, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Unit ID id89849

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463868

Unit Date 1835 April 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Complains about the bad weather; describes a new pink hat; asks for a new muslin dress and new capesl describes the other girls, the meals, and the lessons at Madam Shegaray's [sic] [Chagary] school. 4 pp. ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, East Hampton, Long Island, New York, to Juluiana [sic] [Julia] Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89851

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463869

Unit Date 1835 April 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes clothes being made for her daughter; chastises her daughter for wearing her "hair braided with bows"; tells her daughter to makr her nightgowns and handkercheifs before they go to be washed. 2 pp. ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Julana [sic] [Julia] Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89853

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463870

Unit Date 1835 April 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on the progress of capes and "neckercheifs" being made for her; discusses the other children and family matters. 3 pp. ALS.

Juliana McLahlan Gardiner, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Juliana [sic] Julia Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89855

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463871

Unit Date 1835 June 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Gives news of East Hampton; worries that Julia has lost interest in school; gives advice on appearance and deportment. 3 pp. ALS.

Junia Gardiner, New York, New York, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk, County, New York

Unit ID id89860

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463872

Unit Date 1835 June 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that she has been sick with "dissentry"; looks forward to a visit from "Pa"; discusses plans for summer. 3 pp. ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, East Hampton, Long Island, New York, to Juliana [sic] [Julia] Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89866

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463873

Unit Date circa 1835 June

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents States that she is writing because their mother is too busy with company (Judge Edwards); discusses the alteration of a hat; gives news of the family; discusses mutual friends and neighbors. 3 pp. ALS.

Juliana [sic] [Julia] Gardiner, Sing Sing, New York to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, East Hampton, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id89868

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463874

Unit Date 1836 October 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses in great detail numerous items of clothing that she would like made; discusses relatives and friends that she visited. 4 pp. ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Juliana [sic] [Julia] Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89869

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463875

Unit Date circa 1839 June 7

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sorry to hear that IG has been sick - reports of a scarlet fever outbreak; reports on

Scope and Contents Sorry to hear that Jo has been sick; reports on a scarlet fever outbreak; reports on the activities of family and friends. 3 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner, New York, New York, to Mary L.H. Gardiner, Shelter Isle, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id89870

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463876

Unit Date 1839 December 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Comments on the new fashions in the city and describes Broadway as a "moving mass of gaily dressed ladies and mustached beaux"; describes Christmas activities; discusses books, plays, and poetry. 3 pp. Pst of ALS.

Mary L. H. Gardiner, Shelter Isle, New York, to Julia Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89872

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463877

Unit Date 1840 February 6

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Pleased to have received her letter of 28 December, 1839; tells of severe winter conditions; wishes news from the "fashionable world." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner, New York, New York, to Mary, L.H. Gardiner, Shelter Island, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id89874

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463878

Unit Date 1840 March 17

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a "Fancy Ball" and an elopement which followed; describes lectures that were "grand failures"; discusses Queen Victoria's wedding. 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Caroline S. Clarkson to Julia Gardiner, East Hampton, New York

Unit ID id89878

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463879

Unit Date 1840 June 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has sent a package to her from "one not a little touched by Cupid's dart," Mr. Sherman; tells of social events; sends regards to family. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner, on board the Sheridan, to Mary L.H. Gardiner, Shelter Island, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id89879

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463880

Unit Date 1840 September 26

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that they have left for Liverpool, England earlier than they planned but are now on board ship in the harbor waiting for enough wind; the traveling plan includes Liverpool, London, and Brighton, England as well as France, Italy, and Germany. 3 pp. Pst of ALS.

Mary Gardiner, Albany, New York, to Julia A. Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89880

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463881

Unit Date 1842 January 17

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Welcomes her back to America from her trip to Europe; school news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Marie [Mary Gardiner], Albany, New York, to Julia A. Gardiner, Washington, District of Columbia

Unit ID id89881

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463882

Unit Date 1843 January 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents New Year's greetings; curious of social news; sends school news; New York political news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. Easton to the Misses Gardiner

Unit ID id89882

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463883

Unit Date 1843 January 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. N.

J.J. Baily to Julia Gardiner, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id89883

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463884

Unit Date 1843 February 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets having missed her in New York; longs for her to write; asks her to speak with the President John Tyler about appointing his [JJB] brother-in-law, Judge Oakley, to the Supreme Court. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

John McLean, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Julia Gardiner

Unit ID id89884

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463885

Unit Date 1843 April 19

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sees her as "the most fascinating and lovely creature that existed on earth"; realizes his aspiration for her affections are unattainable; hopes to be remembered as a friend. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

J.J. Bailey to Julia Gardiner, East Hampton, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id89885

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463886

Unit Date 1843 May 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Alludes to the romance between President John Tyler and herself; does not approve of her "petticoat government in the affairs of state"; appeals to her as "the fountain of influence--the appointing power" for a position abroad in an embassy where he could "enjoy a great deal of dignity and honor, with plenty of money and nothing on earth to do"; will use his influence against Tyler if he does not get a position; social news; likes the idea of the new machine--an "aerial car"; calls her sister a prude. 4 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to F.W. Pickens

Unit ID id89886

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463887

Unit Date 1843 May 25

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Appreciates his affections, yet cannot return them; hopes to maintain a friendship with him. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

V. Woodhouse Stephens, Teignmouth, Devonshire, England, to Julia Gardiner, American Hotel, New York

Unit ID id89887

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463888

Unit Date 1843 July 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; regards to the President; desires a visit from her. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Mary [L.H. Gardiner]

Unit ID id89888

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463889

Unit Date circa 1843 August 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that her brother Alexander has been sick; relays her mother's warning against going to the city in August, "the hottest month of the year"; describes East Hampton. 3 pp. Pst of ALS.

Invitation from Mrs. Baber [?] to the Misses Gardiner

Unit ID id89890

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463890

Unit Date circa 1843 December 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. N.

Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89824

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463236

Unit Date 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

[?] to Julia Gardiner

Unit ID id89891

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463891

Unit Date 1844 March 27

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates sadness due to loss of "Father". 1 p. TCy of AL.

Juliana Gardiner to Julia Gardiner

Unit ID id89893

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463892

Unit Date circa 1844 April 20

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells how much Mr. Davis loved Julia and how Julia's father "cut [insulted] him in the Gallery of the House [of Representatives] when all eyes were directed at them"; social news; family news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

M. J. Boyd to Julia Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id89895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463893

Unit Date before 1844 June

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Letter of Introduction for Madame Guillet to Julia Gardiner. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation from Julia Gardiner to Mrs. and Miss Brevoorts

Unit ID id89896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463894

Unit Date before 1844 June

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Asking them to join her mother and herself for their afternoon drive. 1 p. ANS. Also including a calling card for Mr. and Mrs. Samuel roosevelt. 1 item. P.M.

E. F. Brumley to Julia Gardiner

Unit ID id89897

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463895

Unit Date before 1844 June

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses dismay that Julia got wet. 1 p. ANS.

Invitation from Mrs. Charles Hill to the Misses Gardiners

Unit ID id89898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463896

Unit Date before 1844 June

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. N.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to [Margaret Gardiner?]

Unit ID id89900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463897

Unit Date 1844 June 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Enclosed "directions" from Dr. Quinn; tells how the city is full of surprise [about Julia's wedding to the President] and will take weeks to recover; comments of future political appointments; family news. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS from Juliana Gardiner to Margaret Gardiner Relays the shock of Julia Gardiner's marriage to the President John Tyler; calls upon her for discretion on the matter; family news.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463898

Unit Date 1844 June 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relates the astonishment of the city to the news of her marriage to President John Tyler; he has sent an announcement to the evening newspapers. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Richard Bland Randolph, late Secretary Commander of the U.S. Navy Hospital, Portsmouth Virginia, to Mrs. President Tyler Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id89904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463899

Unit Date 1844 June 29

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends congratulation on "consumation of connubial bliss"; feels that President

Tyler has treated him ingentlemanly; hopes for her sake that the President is re-elected because "she is admirably adored by all" even thous he "is violatly opposed to his political sentiments"; states that the Tyler administration has "robbed" him of \$160,000 and has left him a pauper; pleads for her assistance. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner, Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Julia McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id89906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463900

Unit Date 1844 June 30

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents This was the first opportunity to write since her "accession"; tells of her arrival in Washington and the White House; states she is "quiet posession of the Presidential Mansion"; tells of the reception at the Executive Mansion and the demolition of the "famous wedding cake"; tells Alexander Gardiner not to worry about political appointments. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, Washington, D.C., to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id89908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463901

Unit Date 1844 July 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Appreciates the advice sent; social news of the White House; states that the President John Tyler fears losing all presidential honors to Julia Gardiner Tyler; discusses political appointments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id89909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463902

Unit Date 1844 July 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; states that she realized that she now has a son [-in-law] who is the President of the United States; sends regards to the President and to Margaret Gardiner. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id89911

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463903

Unit Date circa 1844 July 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She is "behaving accordingly" to the role of mistress in the White House' describes the "spectacle at the White House on the Fourth of July"; had met with Mrs. [Dolly] Madison the day before; tells of plans of trip to [Old] Point Comfort, Virginia. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89912

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463904

Unit Date circa 1844 July 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She is pleased with Margaret [Gardiner's] return' thinks that she [JGT] should persuade the President to settle in the North after retiring from the Presidency; tells of local robberies; tells of Alexander Gardiner's visit to Connecticut. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler and Margaret Garinder, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id89913

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463905

Unit Date 1844 July 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She is pleased to receive letters from them daily; regrets hearing of Julia's bad habit [sleeping late?] and that the President must "insist upon amendment" 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Va.

Unit ID id89914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463906

Unit Date 1844 July 6

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of travel to Connecticut; describes a friend's mansion, grounds, and commercial property there; was surprised to find Margaret Gardiner at home. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89915

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463907

Unit Date 1844 July 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends advice; tells her to assume "household duties as well as those of state" because she "must be a politician"; tells of local robberies. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89916

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463908

Unit Date 1844 July 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Lafayette Place, New York, New York

Unit ID id89917

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463909

Unit Date 1844 July 11

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of the pleasant reception at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, ; describes the accommodations there; social news; describes her first impressions of "Sherwood Forest" under construction; tells of her introduction to the plantation slaves as the new "Missus"; sends a musical composition of the President to her brother. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Old Point Comfort, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90054

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463910

Unit Date 1844 July 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of the numerous calls on her and gifts to her as First Lady; tells of the President's visits to his former constituents; describes the estate ["Sherwood Forest"] and the changes she plans for it; political news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Esther M. Gibbons, Albany, New York, to Honorable Mrs. John Tyler, [Julia Gardiner Tyler], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90055

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463911

Unit Date 1844 July 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reminiscences of their youthful friendship; asks to be recommended to friends and family for employment as an "instructress". 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463912

Unit Date 1844 July 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests on behalf of Mary Livingston that she [JGT] persuade the President to see to the postponement of sea duty for Mr. Livingston. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90057

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463913

Unit Date 1844 July 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She has decided not to marry Mr. Thompson; social/family news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Old Point Comfort, Virginia

Unit ID id90058

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463914

Unit Date 1844 July 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; tells of a political gathering planned for that evening; local news; tells how the family has been "vastly annoyed by office seekers and would-be retainers". 2 pp TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90059

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463915

Unit Date 1844 July 19/20

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of family and friends; discusses the political news concerning President Tyler and the Tyler Party; tells of rude comments made about the President and by Mr. Miller; tells of the death of Westerlo Van Renssalaer. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id90060

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463916

Unit Date 1844 July 21

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of mutual friends. 1 p. TCy of AL. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Old Point Comfort, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90061

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463917

Unit Date 1844 July 22/29

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that a member of the family write to her daily; describes receptions on board the Falmouth, the Pennsylvania, and other ships in the roads; social news; asks for advice on plans for "Sherwood Forest"; political news; has been annoyed by those seeking favors. 4 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90062

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463918

Unit Date 1844 July 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She has decided not to "break [her] neck to win" Mr. T[hompson]; relays the message that Alex Gardiner wishes to be made president Tyler's aide-de-camp. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

David L. Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id90063**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463919**Unit Date** 1844 July 29**Mixed Materials** 7 (Box)**Container** 8 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents He understands her inability to write more often; warns her that many are using his and Alexander Gardiner's names in attempting to gain favors from the President; states that he will inform the President in writing personally in any case they are interested in. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner**Unit ID** id90064**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463920**Unit Date** 1844 July**Mixed Materials** 7 (Box)**Container** 8 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Tells of funeral services attended by the President in Norfolk, Va.; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id90065**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463921**Unit Date** 1844 July**Mixed Materials** 7 (Box)**Container** 8 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Warns her "not to believe all that the President says about the honeymoon lasting always"; relays gossip about the President and his first wife [Letitia Christian Tyler]; discusses mutual acquaintances. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana Gardiner Tyler to [Juliana McLachlan Gardiner?]**Unit ID** id90066**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463922**Unit Date** circa 1844 July**Mixed Materials** 7 (Box)**Container** 8 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Describes a ball which the slaves on the plantation [Sherwood Forest] were having; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington City, D.C.**Unit ID** id90067**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463923**Unit Date** 1844 August 25**Mixed Materials** 7 (Box)**Container** 8 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Discusses the anticipated visit of the President and her; she hopes that the President won't find the visit too unpleasant since they have moved most of their belongings into the coty; family news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id90068

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463924

Unit Date 1844 August 26

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Anticipates the arrival of the President; relates humorous story of Col. Livingston's mishaps with a boat; family news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Alexander L. Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90069

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463925

Unit Date 1844 August

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents He was very pleased with a recent address made by the President; discusses political appointments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90070

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463926

Unit Date 1844 August

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90253

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463927

Unit Date 1844 September 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hates the idea of leaving the summer house so early in the season; discusses Mr. and Mrs. Polk; she doesn't see the need for Margaret Gardiner to marry yet. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D. Columbia

Unit ID id90254

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463928

Unit Date 1844 September 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of family and friends; tells how their mother [Juliana McLachlan Gardiner] does not want to return to the city; tells of the game brought by David and Alexander Gardiner from a recent hunting trip. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Easthampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington City

Unit ID id90255

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463929

Unit Date 1844 September 3

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Attempts to clarify some confusion over the political appointment of Samuel Gardiner. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90256

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463930

Unit Date 1844 September 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She was startled by the news of her coming visit since it comes at the same time as Mrs. Rober Tyler's visit; family news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's House Washington, D.C., to Mrs. David Gardiner Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90257

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463931

Unit Date 1844 September 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells that Mrs. [Dolley] Madison will not be accompanying her on her upcoming visit' feels that Mrs. Madison is selling "Montpelier" because of financial need and that President Tyler would have purchased it if he had not already bought "Sherwood Forest"; expects David and Alexander Gardiner to meet her upon her arrival in New York; discusses aspects of obtaining a consulship in Marsailles, France; discusses the possible inheritance of two or three million dollars if certain information is found; wants the new York newspapers to find out that she is coming to town. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Nathaniel Gardiner, Brooklyn, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, City of Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463932

Unit Date 1844 September 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends a piece of his wife's wedding cake in return for the one that she [JGT] sent to him; wishes to be introduced to her husband, President Tyler; discusses his new wife. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90260

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463933

Unit Date 1844 October 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends; discusses a portrait being done by Mr. Thompson. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id90261

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463934

Unit Date 1844 October 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends a package containing a cap and a note; discusses decorating ideas for the new house; tells how Alex Gardiner has engrossed himself in politics. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's House, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90262

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463935

Unit Date 1844 October 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells that the President has sent to Italy for a greyhound; describes a promenade with the President; news concerning friends and family. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90263

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463936

Unit Date 1844 October 15

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents He will attend to the President's request; political news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90264

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463937

Unit Date 1844 October 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses attempts to determine some relationship to a Mac Lachlan estate; news of family friends; political news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's House, Washington, D.C., to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90265

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463938

Unit Date 1844 October 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a wedding reception she attended; tells of Virginia Scott's, daughter of General W. Scott, taking of the veil though Miss Scott was described to her as being "as mad as a

march hare"; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

William D. Brackenridge, Greenhouse at Patent Office, City of Washington, D.C., to Mrs. President Tyler Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90266

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463939

Unit Date 1844 October 19

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends a list of flower seeds which could be planted at her country residence; asks her to send him her request. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90267

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463940

Unit Date 1844 October 21

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses friends and clothes. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Samuel R. Ely, New York, New York, to Mrs. President Tyler [Julia Gardiner Tyler], Washington D.C.

Unit ID id90268

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463941

Unit Date 1844 October 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests her assistance in finding an appointment in the Customs House for Mr. Hooper; describes Mr. Hooper's attributes. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Including post script from John Tyler to Gov. Van Ness delegating the task of finding a position for Mr. Hooper to him.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90269

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463942

Unit Date 1844 October 30

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a parade for Henry Clay on Broadway in the city. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90270

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463943

Unit Date 1844 October 31

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the price, style, and material for curtains to be made for her [JGT]; news of family and friends. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler to Margaret Gardiner, New York

Unit ID id90271

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463944

Unit Date 1844 November 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the purchase of a Rockaway versus a Barouche. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90272

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463945

Unit Date 1844 November 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Informs her that the looking glass maker will not have her mirrors ready until the first of December, 1 p. [on the same page as the previous item] TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90417

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463946

Unit Date 1844 November 7

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of the election--"the people are truly beside themselves"; feels that with the election "order will be restored and peace will return to our bosoms once more"; describes a lecture given by Bishops meade and John Johns of Virginia; will be sending Alice's Tyler dress with General McNeill. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's House Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90420

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463947

Unit Date 1844 November 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions curtains; she is pleased to have Alexander Gardiner in Washington; political news; she is pleased that Polk won. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90422

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463948

Unit Date 1844 November 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses carpets, clock, lights, and shades to be purchased for her new house. 1 p. TCY of ALS. Incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90425

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463949

Unit Date 1844 November 15

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She was not able to find the desired easy chair; news of friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's mansion, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90428

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463950

Unit Date 1844 November 17

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Needs an elegant black hat for the opening of Congress; discusses clothes; tells fo a newspaper article which "took quite a fling at me [JGT]"; plans some spectacular social event for the White House; news of Alexander Gardiner. 1 p. TCy. Incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90430

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463951

Unit Date 1844 November 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses hat feathers; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90431

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463952

Unit Date 1844 December 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90434

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463953

Unit Date 1844 December 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news; fashion news; their mother is willing to live in London; all her [JGT] furniture and upholstery is ready to be shipped. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90437

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463954

Unit Date 1844 December 6

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Information of freinds. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90440

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463955

Unit Date 1844 December 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses visits to her by foreign dignitaries. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id90444

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463956

Unit Date 1844 December 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends compliments made by the President on a piece written by him [AG]; the President feels that he [AG] "is destined to be a very distinguished man"; discusses opening in fireign missions; she is determined to see that h get a foreign appointment. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90448

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463957

Unit Date 1844 December 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans a special entertainment for her [MG] upcoming visit; discuss clothes and fashion. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's House, Washington, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id90451

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463958

Unit Date 1844 December 11

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses fireplaces and mantels. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, Washington City, D.C., to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90454

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463959

Unit Date 1844 December 11

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Remarks on how all of her [JGT] letters ask for favors; the peral necklace she asked for has been purchased. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90456

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463960

Unit Date 1844 December 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks that some items be brought to her; describes some jet jewelry given her by the President; asks her to tel mother to bring her own maid when she comes for a visit. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, president's Mansion, Washington, D.C., to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id90458

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463961

Unit Date 1844 December 15

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Information on sending furniture to [Sherwood Forest]; asks that the goods be insured. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90461

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463962

Unit Date 1844 December 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the social calls made by her that morning; will send the requested riding clothing as soon as possible; she is surprised that she [JGT] could be so "ungenteel" as to suppose taht their mother [Juliana McLachlan Gardiner] would travel without a maid; wants her to "send three pairs of shies and four pairs of stockings to replace those worn out by running around" on errands for her [JGT]; political news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90462

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463963

Unit Date 1844 December 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Seeks her assistance in having Judge Edwards appointed to the Supreme Court; feels taht "poverty and pride is a trying thing indeed"; discusses purchases made for her; news of friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90463

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463964

Unit Date 1844 December 17

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells how she is falling behind in her tasks, especially because of bad headaches; tells of David Gardiner's return from Long island; relates Mr. Ely's happiness in the request to her [JGT]; needs to have a shirt of the President's which fits as to have others made for him. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Caroline [?], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90464

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463965

Unit Date 1844 December 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of the loss of her father; was extremely pleased with her visit to Washington, D.C., and the White House; news of weddings of friends. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90465

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463966

Unit Date circa 1844 December

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the numerous recent visits made to her; political news; family news. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90466

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463967

Unit Date circa 1844 December

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses her [JGT] relationship with her step-daughter Alice Tyler; encourages her not to have anything to do with criminals. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90467

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463968

Unit Date 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells how she had seen the President and her [JGT] "ugly faces" at a daguerrotype gallery and feels that decept portraits of them need to be sent; news of friends and family. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C, to Julian McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90468

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463969

Unit Date circa 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses clothing and jewelry; inquires from Margaret Gardiner the whereabouts of "The President's ring". 2 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90469

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463970

Unit Date circa 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses purchases; remarks that Alex Gardiner was flattered by the President's remarks about him. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90470

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463971

Unit Date circa 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents She feels that she [MG] should pursue Mr. T[hompson?] and not let him get away; wishes to have her guitar and music sent; longs for her canary. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90471

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463972

Unit Date circa 1844

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that it is better he write to her regarding political issue instead of writing directly to the President Tyler; feels that he is the best in New York to advise the President on appointments there; discusses political positions in New York. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

[Mrs. Carter?], Caroline Place, [Washington, D.C.?], to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90472

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463973

Unit Date post 1844 June, ante 1845 March

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains that Mr. Carter is ill and they will be kept from "waiting on the President and Mrs. Tyler..." 1 p. N.

Ann [?] Stephens to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90473

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463974

Unit Date post 1844 June, ante 1845 March

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that Mrs. Tyler look over the papers involved in "Babes Case" and try to persuade her husband, President Tyler, in favor of the "prisoner." 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id89825

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463237

Unit Date 1845 January-May

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463975

Unit Date 1845 January 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Political news; he feels that "Mary Garinder deserves a whipping for her obstinacy". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[?], New York City, New York, to [?]

Unit ID id90732

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463976

Unit Date 1845 January 14

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions prince Joesph Napoleon Boneparte, 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Invitation from Julia Gardiner Tyler at the President's Mansion to Miss Clarke

Unit ID id90733

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463977

Unit Date circa 1845 January 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents 1 p. N. Including the names Phoebe Gardiner and Fanny S. Gardiner, Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York on the address leaf. 1 p. Also including the toast gien by General Lamar of Texas at the President's dinner party. 1 p.

William H. Gardiner, Booklyn, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90734

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463978

Unit Date 1845 January 31

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends congratulations on her marriage to the President; describes travels in Italy. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

F.W. Thomas to "Lady Presidentess," Julia Gardiner Tyler, President's Mansion, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90735

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463979

Unit Date 1845 February 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Brings to her attention those persons not invited to her ball that should have been; hopes to be "her obliged and humble servant". 1 p. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS on the same page requesting several more invitations.

[?], La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julai Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90736

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463980

Unit Date 1845 February 25

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Finds their separation upsetting; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463981

Unit Date 1845 February 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Surprised to find out that she [JGT] will be entertaining the Supreme Court; inquires about the upcoming departure from the White House; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Mary L.H. Gardiner New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id90738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463982

Unit Date 1845 February 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the quiet activities, reading and embroidery, she has been involved with since her return from a visit to Julia in Washington. 2 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Powhatan House," Richmond, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner, Esq., Fuller's Hotel, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id90739

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463983

Unit Date 1845 March 6

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of a safe arrival in Richmond; travel plans to "Sherwood Forest." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90740

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463984

Unit Date 1845 March 7

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the aftermath of the President's and her departure from Washington; political news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest" Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90741

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463985

Unit Date 1845 March 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses settling into "Sherwood Forest" after leaving the White House; requests that several other pieces of furniture be purchased for her, as well as a new carriage. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, Lafayette Place, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90742

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463986

Unit Date 1845 March 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that all the furnishings have arrived; gives some advice on unpacking the mirrors; discusses plans for the summer in East Hampton; discusses their brother Alexander's plans for a clerkship; describes a screen she is embroidering; complains about the necessity of making social calls. 7 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463987

Unit Date 1845 March 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the parlor in "Sherwood Forest"; describes in detail the clothing of

visitors to "Sherwood Forest"; social news; describes the gardens. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90744

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463988

Unit Date 1845 March 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that the distance between them has grown; news of family and friends; sends a muffin recipe. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463989

Unit Date circa 1845 March 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses furnishings. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463990

Unit Date 1845 March 24

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that a rockaway would be the best type of carriage for the country; recommends that a watchmaker attend to her clock; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463991

Unit Date 1845 March 25

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the slowness of the mails; feels that it is not possible to visit before July; inquires about the President's Tyler opinion on Texas; mentions the President's music. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York City, New York

Unit ID id90748

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463992

Unit Date 1845 March 26

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Regrets the distance between them; plans to plant flowers in the garden soon; discusses social call. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Susan [Clarke?], Washington, D.C., to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90749

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463993

Unit Date 1845 March 27

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses dress she is making for her [JGT]; mentions some of the changes in political appointments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90750

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463994

Unit Date 1845 March 27

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes how clock is to be set up; describes design for the gates for "Sherwood Forest"; mentions furnishing and carriages; political news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Phoebe Gardiner, Shelter Island, Long Island, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90751

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463995

Unit Date 1845 March 28

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses family and friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90752

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463996

Unit Date 1845 March 31

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses marriages and engagements of acquaintances; political news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90753

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463997

Unit Date 1845 April 3

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a horseback ride on the plantation' she is determined not to make social calls to Williamsburg; mentions visit by Dr. Rogers; asks that some new clothing be sent to her; describes her recent dreams. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90754

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463998

Unit Date 1845 April 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses socail calls; political news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90755

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463999

Unit Date 1845 April 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Warns her about riding race horses and has "a thousand anxieties about " her; social news; inquires if she "has any white people around" and if "all the servants are colored". 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90756

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464000

Unit Date 1845 April 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mention family correspondence; discusses the Virginian aristocracy and society' assures them that she does not "feed the chickens" on the plantation; discusses carpets in detail; mentions the wild flowers that the President Tyler had picked for her in the woods; plans to visit to the North. 4 pp. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90757

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464001

Unit Date 1845 April 11

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses clerkship; has no "local chit chat" to send; political news; feels they should not keep a carriage due to the expense; mentions summer plans in East Hampton. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90758

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464002

Unit Date 1845 April 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends reassurances to be given to her mother that her health is fine and that should she fall ill the President himself would tend to her; plans to return social calls; regrets hearing about having to dispose of a carriage; discusses summer plans; mentions the whereabouts of her step-children; social news. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to David Gardiner

Unit ID id90759

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464003

Unit Date 1845 April 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that he pay a visit to "Sherwood Forest"; discusses the crops; describes the boat at the plantation; feels that he should pursue Miss Wright. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90760

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464004

Unit Date 1845 April 24

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions fishing on the James River. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[Margaret Gardiner?], La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90762

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464005

Unit Date 1845 April 26

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has been engaged in purchasing her "spring costume"; social news; mentions new White House administration. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Susan [Clarke?], Washington, D.C., to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id90771

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464006

Unit Date 1845 April 27

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses preparations for having a dress made for Alice Tyler, Julia's stepdaughter and sent through Elizabeth Tyler Waller, another stepdaughter. 2 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id90773

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464007

Unit Date 1845 April

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions fish and fishing on the plantation; describes their boat, the "Pocahonatas"; discusses carriages and saddles; describes the new additions being made to "Sherwood Forest," 2 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to JT, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id90774

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464008

Unit Date 1845 May 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes fiacee of a mutual friend. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id90777

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464009

Unit Date 1845 May 6

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the prospects of John Tyler, Jr.; reports that John Lorimer Graham has been replaced by [?] Moris; discusses Polk and the Cabinet; discusses the upcoming 1848 Presidential election; reports that President Tyler has been approached and asked to run for the Senate again; reports that "Tony, Fanny's husband" has died of cancer; asks for an accounting for all the money she owes; discusses the distribution of 2000 copies of a speech published in the Madisonian; discusses household furnishings. 8 pp. ALS. Including AL from Julia Gardiner Tyler to Julia McLachlan Gardiner, discussing her husband's response to inquiries about the possibility of his running for Governor or for the Senate; disturbed to hear that her brother Alexander was ill; describes the clothing she desires. 4 pp. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id90781

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464010

Unit Date 1845 May 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels strongly that the appointment of Mr. Pickens to the U.S. mission to England is considerably poor judgement; mentions an article about an evening in the White House. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91069

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464011

Unit Date 1845 May 8

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a Virginia "helter-skelter" concerning two flower vases from the White House. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91070

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464012

Unit Date 1845 May 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses hats; inquires about her views on several political appointments; news of friends and family. 2 pp. TCy of ALS. On same page as previous entry.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91071

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464013

Unit Date 1845 May 13

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents States that she has caught a cold; describes, in great detail, a dinner party given at "Brandon" by Mrs. William Harrison; feels that recent dinner parties are dull as compared to those given at the White House. 4 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91072

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464014

Unit Date 1845 May 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses music; mentions appointments of acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91073

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464015

Unit Date 1845 May 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of acquaintances; describes Alexander's Gardiner illness. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91074

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464016

Unit Date 1845 May 24

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses visit by a strong Tyler advocate, John R. Thompson. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91075

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464017

Unit Date 1845 May 29

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends; discusses carriages. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91076

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463238

Unit Date 1845 June-December

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91077

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464018

Unit Date 1845 June 1

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has sent a package of bonnets down to her; expresses her concern of her [JGT] health; news of acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret F. Ritchie, "Brandon," Prince George County, Virginia

Unit ID id91078

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464019

Unit Date 1845 June 2

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends an invitation for dinner; wishes that she [MFR] be accompanied by her sister and friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91079

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464020

Unit Date 1845 June 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires as to why she or their mother Juliana McLachlan Gardiner did not accompany Alexander Gardiner to Easthampton; describes dinner party she had given the evening before; mentions having to cancel plans to visit Mrs. George Harrison due to unexpected company; hopes that someone in her family would pay a visit to "Sherwood Forest"; discusses books and slippers; mentions an interest of the President Tyler in the press; describes the food at a dinner party; discusses clothing. 5 pp. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91080

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464021

Unit Date 1845 June 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions friends and family; discusses the recent activities of President Polk. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91081

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464022

Unit Date 1845 June 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the evenint spent at the plantation of Mrs. George Harrison, "Lower Brandon"; says that the President Tyler feels that she "was formed to be the admiration of every one who has taste and wit and the wonder of all others"; describes the clothes she wishes to be sent to her as soon as possible. 3 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id91082

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464023

Unit Date 1845 June 17

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses plans for summer travels to the Virginia Springs and the North; mentions the crops and harvesting at the plantation; discusses the appearance of "Sherwood Forest,"; discusses the President's Tyler Clothing. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91083

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464024

Unit Date 1845 June 19

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the value of the harvested crops; describes some minor occurrence on the plantation; discusses carpets; news of friends; mentions the death of President Andrew Jackson. 2

pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91084

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464025

Unit Date 1845 June 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions carpets; discusses travel plans. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464026

Unit Date 1845 June 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encourages her to visit the Sulphur Springs, Virginia, for the summer. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Old Point Comfort, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91086

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464027

Unit Date 1845 June 27

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a visit by the ladies of "Lower Brandon"; mentions her wedding anniversary. 2 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Old Point Comfort, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91087

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464028

Unit Date 1845 June 29

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the scene where she and the President [Tyler] were staying when a hurricane struck, tells how they were able to escape injury; discusses friends. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91088

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464029

Unit Date 1845 July 5

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the Fourth of July celebrations on Shelter Island, New York; news of friends; discusses the annexation of Texas. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91089

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464030

Unit Date 1845 July 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the Fourth of July celebrations on Shelter Island, New York; deiscusses the annexation of Texas; discusses the upcoming summer season. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91090

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464031

Unit Date circa 1845 July

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a funeral service for one fo the plantation slaves; discusses clothin; the President Tyler and she plan to go to Richmond to do some shopping; discusses music. 2 pp .TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS, 20 July, 1845, from Alexander Gadiner, New York, New York, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner requesting that Julia Gardiner Tyler's bills be sent to him for collection; mentions a fire in the city. 1 p. on the same page as the above. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, "The Abby Manor," Shelter Island, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91215

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464032

Unit Date 1845 July 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends a copy of a newspaper containing the resolution for annexation of Texas. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91216

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464033

Unit Date 1845 July 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a visit to Williamsburg from which she "was very anxious to get away"; mentions a visit to Jamestown, Va.; lists those people she met at Old Point Comfort, Va.; mentions an article about the Tyler Administration. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id91217

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464034

Unit Date 1845 July 22

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the finances of the President Tyler and Robert Tyler; tells that John [Tyler, Jr.] "has forsworn liquor entirely". 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id91218

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464035

Unit Date 1845 July 24

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Family news; mentions the annexation of Texas; feels that "[President] Polk is ruining himself." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia, [W. Va.], to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91219

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464036

Unit Date 1845 August 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the reception they received on each step of their travel; describes the people they have met; reports her alarm at hearing of a fire in the new Port; describes the baths; reports that "Bonaparte from Baltimore" has the cottage next to theirs. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Warm Springs, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91220

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464037

Unit Date 1845 September

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes their travel plans for the next few days and their intended arrival in New York; describes the other guests at various springs. 2 pp. ALS. Including TCy of the above ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Sweet Springs, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91221

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464038

Unit Date 1845 September 3

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of their arrival; discusses the name of her new dog. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Norfolk, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91222

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464039

Unit Date 1845 September

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a visit to Norfolk, Va.; discusses clothing and furnishings in great detail; feels tha the other canary which the President Tyler bought for her treats her other canary "with utmost contempt." 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91223

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464040

Unit Date 1845 October 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the name of her dog; sends the desired qualifications for a new housekeeper for "Sherwood Forest,"; mentions the financial loss of "several hundred dollars" from the death of a young slave who died "from eating dirt,"; discusses the garden and furnishings. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91224

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464041

Unit Date 1845 October 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes to have a book on etiquette sent to her; mentions a letter by the President Tyler which was to be published; mentions her pet burds. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91225

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464042

Unit Date 1845 October 12

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Fears that her correspondence is dull; mentions a dinner party. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91226

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464043

Unit Date 1845 October 21

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of visits to "Sherwood Forest," by her step-daughter's cousin, Martha Christian, and John Tyler Jr. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91227

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464044

Unit Date 1845 October 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels disdain for New York and its social classes; feels happier where she is now. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to 'Brother' [David Gardiner]

Unit ID id91228

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464045

Unit Date 1845 October 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses carriages and furnishings. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner?, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91229

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464046

Unit Date 1845 October 24

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of catching a cold at a fair; reports on the health of her greyhound. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91230

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464047

Unit Date 1845 October 29

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends; leaves for Shelter Island, New York, in the morning. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id91231

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464048

Unit Date 1845 October 30

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Anticipates a visit from him soon; tells of the activities of the slaves on the plantation; mentions a visit by Mr. Churchill Semple, a relative of the President Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91232

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464049

Unit Date 1845 November 4

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes her search for fireplace fenders for "Sherwood Forest," since she "would not like to have your [JGT] house burnt from any negligence of mine [JMG]". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

David L. Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91233

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464050

Unit Date 1845 November 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends details of a shipment of "freight" to her including "one housekeeper marked Catherine Wint, one Italian Greyhound marked Le Beau, one box containing fenders". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91234

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464051

Unit Date 1845 November 11

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has sent the greyhound with much regret; mentions Margaret's Gardiner stay in the South; describes an evening concert; discusses hats. 3 pp. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS. [12 November, 1845], from Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, to Julia Gardiner Tyler. Concerning the social activity in the city. 2 pp.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id91483

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464052

Unit Date 1845 December 9

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks that he inform her of anything political or social that he hears of in Washington [D.C.]; mentions single women he might want to become acquainted with. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[?], La Fayette Place, [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91484

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464053

Unit Date 1845 December 10

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news and gossip. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91485

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464054

Unit Date 1845 December 12

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Apologizes for not having sent a recipe; news of friends; has decided to "refuse all invitations this winter under the plea of mourning. 2 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91486

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464055

Unit Date 1845 December 16

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the treatment of the slaves on the plantation; news of friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91487

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464056

Unit Date 1845 December 18

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Ponders whether the fact that the rich and popular Capt. L [?] is jewish makes him intolerable in the North. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91488

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464057

Unit Date 1845 December 23

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends; has enclosed a book on etiquette. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [?]

Unit ID id91489

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464058

Unit Date ante 1845 December 25

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of acquaintances; sends the President's Tyler thanks for some music sent to him; tells of the activities of her new housekeeper, Catherine. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91490

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464059

Unit Date 1845 December 25

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends wishes of a Merry Christmas, reports that at the plantation "the merriment of the occasion seems confined to the negroes"; describes some of the holiday food' mentions plans to attend a Naval Ball at Annapolis. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91491

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464060

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of acquaintances; mentions the "superior advantages" of the North. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91492

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464061

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Political references. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91493

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464062

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Much news of family friends. 3 pp. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS, from Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, sends part of a recipe. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardine Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. Robert Tyler [Priscilla Cooper Tyler]

Unit ID id91494

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464063

Unit Date circa 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Conveys her deepest and sincerest sympathy at the tragic loss of her daughter, Mary Fairlee Tyler; sends her prayers and consolations.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91495

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464064

Unit Date circa 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents "Do you know, Juluia, I like 'Sherwood' alone much the best -- 'Forest' seems associated with everything that [is] wild & uncultivated and remote." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91496

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464065

Unit Date circa 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is pleased to have received certain music; mentions recent purchases. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91497

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464066

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of social activities and acquaintances; feels that "President Polk is in no way friendly to the Tyler Party,"; mentions a bedroom furniture suite for sale. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

[Julia Gardiner Tyler?] to [Juliana McLachlan Gardiner?]

Unit ID id91498

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464067

Unit Date circa 1845

Mixed Materials 7 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires as to whether or not she has heard the "Julia Waltzes" composed and dedicated fo her [JGT]; hopes that David Gardiner will be able to find a rich girl to marry; mentions Robert's Tyler depression and the ill health of his daughter. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Box 8: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id2013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463179

Unit Date 1846-1866

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91499

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463239

Unit Date 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary [L.H. Gardiner], Shelter Island, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id91504

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464068

Unit Date 1846 January 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reminisces about the past winter they spent in Washington together; reveals the pain she felt at her father's death; discusses news she has received of new York; describes the holiday visitors and festivities; discusses a silver pitcher "presented by the Ladies of Brasonia [?] County, Texas as a tribute to the ex-President Tyler," 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91505

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464069

Unit Date 1846 January 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of a visit by Capt. Laughton and portrait of Alic Tyler he finished while there; enclosed a letter from Miss Ritchie of "Brandon". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91507

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464070

Unit Date 1846 January 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses David's Gardiner dancing ability; describes clothing; mentions some confusion in a newspaper article; has received as a gift a new hunting dog; expresses a desire to be sent some novels. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [?]

Unit ID id91509

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464071

Unit Date 1846 January 23

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the winter scene of all the sleighs in the streets; news of acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91512

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464072

Unit Date 1846 January 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the current first Lady, Mrs. Polk, and her etiquette; has sent the requested cookbooks and novels which she feels "are light trash" and "shallow & unprofitable reading so far as mental improvement is concerned". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91517

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464073

Unit Date 1846 January 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Demanded the return of a handkerchief from the President which was intended for her; describes social calls made. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91519

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464074

Unit Date 1846 February 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Acknowledges the receipt of several books from David Gardiner; mentions a visit to Washington, D.C. by several friends; and tells of a gift of persimmons from the President Tyler. including TCy of ALD to Margaret Gardiner, from Julia Gardiner Tyler, concerning racoon hunting. 1 p.

[Margaret Gardiner?] to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id91520

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464075

Unit Date 1846 February 4

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends and social calls; discusses clothing; mentions a visit to the circus. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [?]

Unit ID id91523

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464076

Unit Date 1846 February 5

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses an account of a party given by Mr. [James] Buchanan; mentions the sale of a near-by estate; Mrs. Semple's plans of going to Marsailles have been cancelled. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Swinyards, Virginia [?], to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id91725

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464077

Unit Date 1846 February 9

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Remarks on the difference in climate of the North and South; mentions a purchase to be made. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete. Including extract of another incomplete letter, undated. 1 p.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. David Gardiner Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, 43 La Fayette Place [sic], New York City, New York

Unit ID id91726

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464078

Unit Date 1846 February 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Remarks on the devotion shown to the housekeeper by the farm animals; reports on the well-being of the greyhound; mentions the festivities of a local wedding. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Mary [Gardiner Horsford?], "The Abby Manor," New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91727

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464079

Unit Date 1846 February 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions some good reading; inquires about the weather in the South; relays an invitation for a visit by her father to her [JGT]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, Washington, D.C., to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91728

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464080

Unit Date 1846 February 14

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a splendid ball and other social engagements. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91729

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464081

Unit Date 1846 February 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relays the subject of that morning's church sermon. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91730

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464082

Unit Date 1846 February 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of social calls.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id91731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464083

Unit Date 1846 February 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires about the President's Tyler opinion on the statements made by Mr. C[alhoun?] regarding the annexation of Texas. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91732

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464084

Unit Date 1846 February 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents The President Tyler anticipates a "tide of prosperity" if peace continues; news about acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id91733

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464085

Unit Date 1846 February 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was taken by an extremely attractive young man, Mr. B., with "a fine set of teeth" and "a superabundance of glossy, luxuriant hair"; social news; mentions some political aspects of the Texas annxation. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Handwritten Valentine

Unit ID id91734

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464086

Unit Date 1846 February

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

40 lines long, signed "Ariel." 1 p.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91735

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464087

Unit Date ante 1846 March 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the purchase and the poor quality of a portrait of her [JGT]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id91736

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464088

Unit Date 1846 March 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Worries that her last letter has missed them; discusses an unseasonable snow storm; discusses money owed; reports that one of her birds has died. 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464089

Unit Date 1846 March 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a surprise snow; has found a new companion for her canary; discusses whether or not a certain handsome, young man, Mr. B., has adequate fortunes to go with his good looks. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464090

Unit Date 1846 March 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses her dinner guest for the following evening, including Mr. & Mrs. William Harrison; expresses her concern for a certain portrait; inquires as to whether or not the President's Tyler birthday was celebrated. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91739

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464091

Unit Date 1846 March 5

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents The President Tyler suggested that they go for a sleigh ride by attaching a canoe

to the carriage horses, only to be turned down by her; tells of a visit by neighbors who arrived in a canoe pulled by carriage horses. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Meggy," Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91740

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464092

Unit Date 1846 March 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses her [MG] intentions and prospects concerning Mr. B.; appreciated the valentines; discusses summer plans. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91741

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464093

Unit Date 1846 March 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Would like her to spend the summer in Easthampton, New York, instead of in the South; speculates as to what is to come about between Margaret Gardiner and Mr. B.; is pleased that the housekeeper is efficient. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete. Including TCy of ANS from M[argaret Gardiner] to Julia Gardiner Tyler, 16 March, 1846, concerning a certain valentine. 1 p.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91742

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464094

Unit Date 1846 March 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses Mr. B's financial situation. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464095

Unit Date 1846 March 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of visitors to "Sherwood Forest". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, L a Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91744

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464096

Unit Date circa 1846 March 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Questions the work of [President] Polk. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464097

Unit Date 1846 March 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions meeting acquaintances whilst out for a walk. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464098

Unit Date 1846 March 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions task performed for the President Tyler; discusses the Oregon situation; David Gardiner is in Easthampton, New York setting out trees. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464099

Unit Date 1846 March 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels a "warlike" atmosphere. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Sister," Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91748

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464100

Unit Date 1846 April 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes her latest dinner party in great detail mentioning the food service and the attire of her guests. "[t]here was not a single failure in the cooking, and my ice cream preserved its form entirely," mentions that the President received some "flattering resolutions" from the Texas Senate, discusses the purchase of her spring wardrobe. TCy of ALS. 1 pp. Including handwritten menu for the dinner party which consisted of foods such as boiled rich fish, preserved salmon and lobster, a pound of beef, boiled turkey and egg sauce, boiled tongue, chicken salad, and a variety of vegetables for the first course. The desserts included suet pudding and wine sauce, sponge cake "ornamented with a bunch of hyacinths," ice cream, and blancmange. The wines included sparkling hock, 2 kinds of Madeira, sherry, and port.

[Margaret Gardiner?], La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler], "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91749

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464101

Unit Date 1846 April 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler. "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91750

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464102

Unit Date 1846 April 7

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans to cancel a visit to The Harrison's because of the weather; discusses her mother's upcoming visit to "Sherwood Forest"; discusses clothing and a seamstress. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91751

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464103

Unit Date 1846 April 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the situation on Wall Street. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, N.U., to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id91752

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464104

Unit Date 1846 April 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions changes in new York; discusses the attacks on Daniel Webster regarding the Asburton Treaty. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91753

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464105

Unit Date 1846 April 14

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses an inscription; assures them that a revelation about the Tyler Administration is a "l-i-e"; discusses clothing. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91754

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464106

Unit Date 1846 April 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the injustice to John Tyler "coming from Capitol Hill"; mentions shrubbery' feels David Gardiner should pursue Miss Wright because she is an only child of rich parents and would certainly be accompanied by at elast \$100,000 when married. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest", Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91755

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464107

Unit Date 1846 April 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news; refers to the current controversy concerning Tyler's Administration. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

[?], New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id91756

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464108

Unit Date 1846 May 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of an engagement. 1 p. TCy of AL.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91757

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464109

Unit Date ante 1846 July

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Marks letter as "Private"; gives an interpretation of "Mama's" dream; discusses her pregnancy; describes a quilt she would like made as a gift; discusses the purchase of clothing for herself and her expected baby, asks to have flower seeds sent. 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91758

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464110

Unit Date ante 1846 July

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses clothing for herself and the "anticipated"; looks forward to her visit. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

David L. Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91759

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464111

Unit Date 1846 August 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relays news from new Port and summer activities; looks forward to seeing Davy [David Gardiner Tyler] again. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91760

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464112

Unit Date circa 1846 August 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Details an odd bet; anticipates her visit to Easthampton. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Easthampton, New York

Unit ID id91761

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464113

Unit Date 1846 August 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that her home in New York is a "perfect babel" due to the great number of visitors; the attitude there is "every man for himself". 1 p. TCy of ALS. On the same sheet as the preceding item.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id91763

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464114

Unit Date 1846 August 17

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of the return of the President Tyler in the middle of the night from a trip North; wishes that she could be in New Port "to see the manoeuvres of the clique" there. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New port, [R.I.?] to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Easthampton, New York

Unit ID id91764

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464115

Unit Date 1846 August 20/21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a ball in great detail. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91765

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464116

Unit Date 1846 August 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news; Alexander Gardiner, herself, and their mother have all come down with the flu; feels that war with Mexico is inevitable. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91766

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464117

Unit Date 1846 August 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes details about the ball in New Port; has not fully recovered yet from having the baby; news of Alice Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id91767

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464118

Unit Date 1846 August 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has given up the idea of traveling to New Port; discusses the ball held in New port; describes a mishap while out on a drive. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Mary L.H. Gardiner?]

Unit ID id91768

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464119

Unit Date 1846 October 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses Col. William Short; describes the weather; discusses a letter from Margaret Gardiner which was interceptd and almost printed; discusses books and poetry. 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91769

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464120

Unit Date 1846 October 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the President's and her return trip to "Sherwood Forest"; gives an account of a young boy who died and "came back to life" on the plantation. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91770

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464121

Unit Date 1846 October 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Updates the baby's [DGT] condition; mentions gifts from the neighbors. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91771

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464122

Unit Date 1846 October 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has purchased a crib for the baby [DGT]; inquires as to the opinion of the President Tyler regarding a purchase of 100,000 acres of land in Tazewell [Co.] at a price of two cents an acre. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91772

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464123

Unit Date 1846 November 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions an invitation in Norwich; feels that the baby [DGT] resembles Napoleon. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary Gardiner, "The Abby Manor," Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York

Unit ID id91773

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464124

Unit Date 1846 November 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses settling back into her home after a five month absence; describes an earlier visit to New York, New York; describes a trip to the "Fair" at Castle Garden; describes her attempts to have the baby's daguerreotype taken while in New York; discusses expected visitors including Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tyler; Mr. Boulwar, Mr. and Mrs. Webster; especially looks forward to the visit of Mary and her family, discusses her "sweet babe." 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id91774

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464125

Unit Date 1846 November 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expects a visit from the former Charge to Naples, Mr. Boulware; feels the death of

two sons of Mr. & Mrs. William Harrison to be a tragic loss. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id91775

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464126

Unit Date 1846 November 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions some early election returns concernign possible presidential candidates; feels strongly that Alice Tyler serious search for a husband so that she does not become "an old maid". 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id92093

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464127

Unit Date 1846 November 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Retells an anecdote told by Mr. Boulware; discusses her company at "Sherwood Forest," 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id92094

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464128

Unit Date 1846 November 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends some requested maps; mentions several political meetings. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Alexander Gardiner, Esquire, New York, New York

Unit ID id92095

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464129

Unit Date 1846 November 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the disposition of coal mines owned by the President Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id92096

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464130

Unit Date 1846 November 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the coal mines in Kentucky and possible plans to view them. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id92097

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464131

Unit Date 1846 December 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of friends; enjoys the indian summer in December; hints that he might give the President Tyler a gift of a violin; news of the baby's [David Gardiner Tyler] good health. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id92098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464132

Unit Date 1846 December 9

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is enjoying the "warm & balmy" winter weather; mentions social calls and a dinner party; inquires about some mutual acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id92099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464133

Unit Date circa 1846 December

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Envis the weather in the South; describes in great detail a dinner party and the guests in attendance. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id92100

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464134

Unit Date 1846 December 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Intends the first word taught to the baby [David Gardiner Tyler] to be "grandmama"; she "would be amused to see what an excellent nurse the President Tyler has become" for the baby [David Gardiner Tyler]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [?]

Unit ID id92101

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464135

Unit Date 1846 December 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has decided upon an extremely handsome carriage to be bought. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id92102

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464136

Unit Date 1846 December 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Anticipates an enjoyable winter. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id92103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464137

Unit Date 1846 December 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the activities of the baby [David Gardiner Tyler]; reports that their food stores have fallen prey to a thief. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id92104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464138

Unit Date 1846 December 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on the development of the baby [David Gardiner Tyler]; was paid an unexpected visit by her step-daughter Mrs. [Elizabeth Tyler] Waller; mentions a fox hunt attended by the President Tyler; hopes that she will visit "Sherwood Forest" soon. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id92105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464139

Unit Date 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id92106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464140

Unit Date 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a poem written "on the birth of David Gardiner Tyler"; describes a gift from the baby's sister Mary [Tyler Jones]; inquires as to the whereabouts of gifts for the baby [David Gardiner Tyler] from David & Alexander Gardiner; mentions acquaintances. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete. first page missing.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id92107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464141

Unit Date circa 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of Alexander Gardiner's illnesses; misses her and longs for a visit. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS from Margaret Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, regarding a gentleman caller. 1 p.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to President John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City Court house, Virginia

Unit ID id92108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464142

Unit Date circa 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recommends "rhubarb & magnesia" to prevent illness; longs to see the aby. 1 p. TCy of ALS

[?], New York City, New York, to [?]

Unit ID id92109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464143

Unit Date circa 1846

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions social calls. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91500

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463240

Unit Date 1847-1848

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Alexander Gardiner, New york, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id92110

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464144

Unit Date 1847 January 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Lists the New Year's social calls made; tells of a loss of an acquaintance's plantation house to fire; mentions an evening at the opera. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York

Unit ID id92111

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464145

Unit Date 1847 January 7

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that her brother [David Gardiner] is "the stingiest fellow for not having sent the baby [David Gardiner Tyler] a "handsome coral and bells" and feels that he "does not deserve to have a nephew"; mentions a wedding. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id92112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464146

Unit Date 1847 January 9

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Believes that their cousin, Mary Gardiner, will marry Eben N. Horsford; discusses clothing. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner to [?]

Unit ID id92113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464147

Unit Date 1847 January 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions all the sleighs out in a snow storm. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93094

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464148

Unit Date 1846 January 12 [sic 1847]

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of the baby [David Gardiner Tyler]; social news; has heard of an article entitled "The Secret History of the Administration of John Tyler" in a new paper called The Sunday Pocupine; inquires of summer visiting plans. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to 'Brother'

Unit ID id93095

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464149

Unit Date 1847 January 20

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses books read; notes that the slaves say "young massa's [David Gardiner Tyler] a buster!"; inquires about investments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93096

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464150

Unit Date 1847 January 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the beaux of Margaret Gardiner and Phoebe Gardiner; regrets th sale of their home at La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York; mentions a comparison of Presidents Tyler's and Polk's administrations. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464151

Unit Date 1847 January 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news; discusses several paintings viewed. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464152

Unit Date 1847 January 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Suggests that Margaret Gardiner wash her face with buttermilk; mentions the suicide of the son of an acquaintance. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93100

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464153

Unit Date 1847 January 30

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, ["Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Va.]

Unit ID id93102

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464154

Unit Date 1847 February 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news, mentions an evening at the opera. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464155

Unit Date circa 1847 February 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions social visits; D[avid Gardiner] expects her [MG] to select a valentine for him. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[?], New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464156

Unit Date 1847 February 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that the packages of dresses and socks have arrived and fit "the boy" [David Gardiner Typer]; describes calls made upon friends in New York; discusses various private concerts; describes a painting purchased for JGT; discusses various purchases including shoes from Middletons and armlets from Tenneys. 7 pp. AL. Including receipt, 8 June, [18]46 for one pair of gold armlets at \$4.50 purchased from R. Tenney, 1 p. D. Also including bill, 17 February 1847, for shoes purchased from C. Middleton, New York, New York at \$10.50. 1 p. ADS

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464157

Unit Date 1847 March 23

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Recommends that she see "Tom Thumb". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464158

Unit Date 1847 March 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Received flowers from a secret admirer, possibly Mr. Beeckman; list the beaux which called for her; news of acquaintances. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," [Charles City County], Virginia, to [Juliana McLachlan] Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York

Unit ID id93108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464159

Unit Date 1847 April 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes in detail a wedding held at "Weyanoke," Charles City County, Virginia;

mentions an amusing incident involving a broken carriage wheel; social news. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

[Margaret Gardiner?], New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464160

Unit Date 1847 April 20

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93110

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464161

Unit Date 1847 April 20

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has come across a possible mutual acquaintance in Richmond; discusses clothing. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

[Margaret Gardiner?], New York City, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464162

Unit Date 1847 May 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions calls upon her by her beaux. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464163

Unit Date 1847 May 4

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was pleased to have met Dr. Minge and his family. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93114

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464164

Unit Date 1847 May 6

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes that her [MG] "beau were next to the richest man in New York"; discusses the crops for the plantation; feels that the taking of Vera Cruz [Mexico] was glorious for the army but "terrible for the poor women and children". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93115

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464165

Unit Date 1847 May 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions social calls; fashion news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93116

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464166

Unit Date 1847 May 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Felt disappointed by not receiving any mail; finds the Harrisons' of "Lower Brandon" collection of fine paintings enviable; news of social calls; is about to lose her housekeeper, Catherine Wing, due to the fact that her husband has come to take her with him. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93117

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464167

Unit Date 1847 May 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Passed an enjoyable evening of music with friends; complains of the high price of food and fears a "famine". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93118

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464168

Unit Date 1847 May 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the President Tyler is showing some interesting in a work, Dombey and Sons, by Charles Dickens; has being spring cleaning. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93119

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464169

Unit Date 1847 May 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93120

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464170

Unit Date 1847 June 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Details a visit by two Northern gentlemen farms, Mr. Hugh Tyler and Mr. miller, to view the plantation. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id93121

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464171

Unit Date 1847 June 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes his health is improving from his illness; asks his opinion on several office appointments. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93122

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464172

Unit Date 1847 June 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes a dinner party at "Upper Brandon," [Prince George County, Va]; has accepted an invitation at "Lower Brandon," [Prince George County, Va] for the following evening. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93123

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464173

Unit Date 1847 June 8

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is pleased to hear of her [JGT] good health; read a letter from John Tyler in the Herald and felt that it was excellent; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York, to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93125

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464174

Unit Date 1847 June 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans to leave for Easthampton; fears for Alex[ander Gardiner's] health. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[?], New York City, New York, to [?]

Unit ID id93126

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464175

Unit Date ante 1847 June 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was astonished to hear of John [Tyler, Jr's?] resignation; speculates as whether Mr. [William H.] Polk [Charg d'Affair to Naples, brother of President James K. Polk] is returning to America to marry. 1p. TCy of ALS. incomplete.

Margaret Gardiner, Easthampton, Long Island, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93130

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464176

Unit Date 1847 June 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of their trip to Easthampton, New York; perceives that [William H.] Polk has arrived in America; considers that the two administrations [Tyler and Polk] will be united by Polk's marriage. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Easthampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93132

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464177

Unit Date 1847 June, 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes for a visit to the north soon; speculates as to the details of a society wedding. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Easthampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93134

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464178

Unit Date 1847 June 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that she needs to travel North to "escape sickness,"; perceives that the President [Polk] is in New York in anticipation of his brother's [William H. Polk] wedding. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93135

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464179

Unit Date 1847 June 30

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has observed the announcement of [William H.] Polk's wedding to Miss Corse;

questions his financial situation. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner, East Hampton, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93136

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464180

Unit Date 1847 July 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expects that she has read the announcement of William H. Polk's wedding. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Alexander Gardiner to "Sister"

Unit ID id93137

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464181

Unit Date 1847 July 5

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Directs that [mail/] by direct to him as "Clerk of the U.S. Circuit Court, New York City". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Julia McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93139

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464182

Unit Date 1847 June 6

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that it would be "very cruel" to leave the President Tyler and travel north without him; mentions the development of the baby [David Gardiner Tyler]; social news; has seen the announcement of Mr. Polk's marriage and notes that his new wife has paid off \$30,000 of his debts; inquires whose father attempted to bribe the Governor of New Jersey with \$30,000. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93140

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464183

Unit Date 1847 July 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the baby [David Gardiner Tyler] has started to walk; mentions the birth of a daughter to Mrs. [Elizabeth Tyler] Waller; the President Tyler is responding in reference to a certain scandal; mentions a social call. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93141

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464184

Unit Date 1847 October 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on the President's and her trip back to "Sherwood Forest,"; inquires as if she has found a new housekeeper for the plantation and would prefer a French woman. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York

Unit ID id93142

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464185

Unit Date 1847 October 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler] now dances and "spits,"; wishes that her family were with her at 'Sherwood Forest,'; was told Alice Tyler "was a goose" if she had rejected. Mr. O'Hara's proposal of marriage. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93144

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464186

Unit Date 1847 November 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is extremely pleased with her new housekeeper, Catherine; feels that the new domestic is far superior to her previous one [Catherine Wing]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id93145

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464187

Unit Date 1847 November 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Speculates as to his whereabouts; feels very lonely; is now displeased with her housekeeper [Mrs. Dillon?]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Phoebe Gardiner, "The Abbey Manor," to [Julia Gardiner Tyler?]

Unit ID id93147

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464188

Unit Date 1847 November 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses [Eben N.] Horsford. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93148

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464189

Unit Date 1847 December 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans to attend a dinner given by Mr. Henry L. Jones [husband of Mary Tyler Jones]; discusses Virginia etiquette; hopes that her commissions are attended to. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93150

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464190

Unit Date 1847 December 8

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Believes it would be a good idea that she [MG] go to St. Croix; social news and gossip. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93151

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464191

Unit Date 1847 December 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Will make arrangement to leave for "the wedding" after Christmas; expects a great deal of company at Christmas. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93152

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464192

Unit Date circa 1847

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[?] to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93153

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464193

Unit Date circa 1847

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses Margaret's beaux. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93154

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464194

Unit Date 1848 January 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that "Gardie's" [David Gardiner Tyler] vocabulary is limited to "Pa-pa & Mun-mum-ma"; reports that Margaret Gardiner and Gildbert Beeckman had two "blow-outs"; hopes that her [JGT] portrait is hung properly so that many people may admire it. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Julia McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93155

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464195

Unit Date 1848 February 8

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that the President Tyler has given Mr. Beeckman letters of introduction to Calhoun, Buchanan, and others. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93156

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464196

Unit Date 1848 February 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Details the romance [or lack thereof] between Mr. O'Hara and Alice Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93157

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464197

Unit Date 1848 February 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on Margaret's Gardiner trip to Washington, [D.C.]; describes toys desired for "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler]; mentions social callers. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia) to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93158

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464198

Unit Date 1848 February 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Complains of being sick and describes the various remedies she has used; reports

that Mr. Healy [?] "the artiste" has asked to paint the "President's portrait for His Majesty Louis Phillipe who requested it for his gallery at Versailles"; she [JGT] suggests that she might have her own portrait painted and presented to the Queen; recommends woolen shirts as a present for "Gardie," [David Gardiner Tyler] and little socks for the baby; asks that M[argaret] make cambric shirts; also asks for fabric, sugar molasses, and cast of hats from D[avid Gardiner] and A[lexander Gardiner]. 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93159

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464199

Unit Date 1848 February 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires as to the use of chloroform in childbirth; mentions a number of deaths which resulted from a fox hunt. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mrs. John H. Margaret Gardiner Beeckman, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York

Unit ID id93160

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464200

Unit Date circa 1848 March 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells of her arrival in the city; mentions the agitation caused by the arrival of the remains of President [John Quincy] Adams. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to [Margaret Gardiner?]

Unit ID id93161

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464201

Unit Date 1848 April 6

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses in great detail servants and their duties; was extremely pleased to find a ten dollar gold piece; has sent some dahlias. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93162

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464202

Unit Date 1848 April 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that Margaret Gardiner's health improves; feels that she is improving after the birth of the baby [John Alexander Tyler]; mentions the beautiful flowers that the President Tyler brings to her. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id93163

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464203

Unit Date 1848 May 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that he purchase a small wagon for her, using her money due to some financial hardship at "Sherwood Forest,"; is deeply concerned with Margaret Gardiner's health; reports taht the baby [John Alexander Tyler] is doing well and that "his eyes shine like diamonds"; believes Alice Tyler to be foolish in regards to Mr. O'Hara. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, La Fayette Place [sic], New York, New York

Unit ID id93164

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464204

Unit Date 1848 May 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Asks that the President's Tyler request for her [JGT] portrait be disregarded; describes in detail social calls; remarks that her new baby [John Alexander Tyler] "looks as if he had been in this world a great many times before and was only renewing his acquaintance with things." 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete, first page missing.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93165

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464205

Unit Date 1848 May 8

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports upon the state of her childre; feels that Alice Tyler will repent having sent Mr. O'Hara away lamenting most bitterly that such devotion as his "will not be met with a second time". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93166

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464206

Unit Date 1848 May 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is pleased to be receiving a wagon for use on the plantation; anticipates a great deal of company next month. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner

Unit ID id93167

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464207

Unit Date 1848 May

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions social calls; will have the baby christened John Alexandre, but he will be called simply Alexander. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93168

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464208

Unit Date 1848 June 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on how "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler] enjoys his little carriage. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Samuel Smith Gardiner, Shelter Island, Long Island, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93169

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464209

Unit Date 1848 June 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Explains why he has been unable to visit "Sherwood Forest"; discusses some pieces by Annie Grey which are to appear in the Colombian; discusses his daughter Phoebe's activities' reports that he has also received a letter from her husband John Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93170

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464210

Unit Date 1848 July 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a trip to the College of William and Mary by the President Tyler; reports on the baby [John Alexander Tyler]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, New York, New York, to Mary Gardiner Horsford

Unit ID id93171

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464211

Unit Date 1848 September 30

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends congratulations on the birth of a daughter; inquires about the use of chloroform; plans to remain in New York until Margaret Gardiner Beeckman has had her baby; reports

that "Gardie," [David Gardiner Tyler] has been ill; describes her second child, John Alexander Tyler; invites her cousin to visit "Sherwood Forest" s that they can "form a Tableaux of our little ones, your little girl the admired object of my two little boys". 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93172

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464212

Unit Date 1848 November

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents The President Tyler had traveled to Richmond, Virginia to obtain winter supplies; tells of a pleasant journey down from New York, New York to "Sherwood Forest,"; mentions the diamond ring Mr. O'Hara bought for Alice Tyler; mentions a friendly letter from [John C.] Calhoun to the President Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93173

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464213

Unit Date 1848 November 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports her opinions of friends, family, and servants on the portrait of her [JGT]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93174

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464214

Unit Date 1848 December 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the activities of the house guests at "Sherwood Forest"; feels that Alice Tyler is "such a flirt"; inquires as to a possible job for Tazewell because he is "idling away his time at home". 1 p. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93175

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464215

Unit Date 1848 December 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses virtues of Virginia Cooper; reports that the President Tyler is recovering from his illness; notes the President's Tyler feelings on gold finds in California.

Margaret Gardiner Beeckman, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93176

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464216

Unit Date 1848 December 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions holiday social coalls. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Including TCy of ALS from Julia Gardiner Tyler, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, sending Christmas greetings. 1 p. On the same page as previous item.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93177

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464217

Unit Date 1848 December

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a hunting trip by the President Tyler and David Gardiner; discusses social calls. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93178

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464218

Unit Date 1848 December

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social calls; sends a lists of requests. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93179

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464219

Unit Date 1848

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93180

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464220

Unit Date 1848

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions the coming of winter weather; requests some syrup for buckwheat pancakes. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91501

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463241

Unit Date 1849-1851

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id93181

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464221

Unit Date 1849 January 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions an invitation for the President Tyler to visit "Wickland" in Kentucky; the President Tyler has doubts about [John] Beeckman's venture in California. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93182

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464222

Unit Date 1849 January 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Notes that the President's Tyler appreciation of the gift of a violin. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id93183

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464223

Unit Date 1849 January 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that the President Tyler is very supportive of David Gardiner. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Margaret Gardiner Beeckman, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93184

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464224

Unit Date 1849 January 31

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions having gone to see some "Aztec children"; inquires as to the President's opinion on the "Kossuth question"; tells several jokes. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary Gardiner Horsford

Unit ID id93185

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464225

Unit Date 1849 February 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses desire to see Mary and her family; warns Mary "not to place your affections so strongly upon it [her baby] that you would feel hearbroken at its loss"; describes the sudden death of a neighbor's infant; describes Margaret Gardiner Beeckman's baby, Henry Beeckman; describes Margaret's encouragement of her husband's enterprise in California and their fears on the subject; discusses family members; describes her own two children. 4 pp. Pst. of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93186

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464226

Unit Date 1849 March 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes "Gardie's [David Gardiner Tyler] behavior at church; mentions a discourse delivered by a Virginia agent of the Bible Society who found seven families in Charles City County without a Bible in their homes. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93187

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464227

Unit Date 1849 March 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Plans to remain in Richmond, Virginia, to a week; mentions acquaintances. 2 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia

Unit ID id93188

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464228

Unit Date circa 1849 March 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Poem entitled "A Birthday Song." 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93189

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464229

Unit Date 1849 March 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses David's Gardiner activities in the West; describes a dinner party; reminds her that the twenty-ninth is the President's Tyler birthday; wants to hold off [John Alexander Tyler]'s baptism until Alexander Gardiner can be in attendance. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner

Unit ID id93190

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464230

Unit Date 1849 April 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Received a letter from Dan[ie]l Webster to the President Tyler giving him his regards; mentions complaints received by the President Tyler about John [Tyler Jr.] and his drunkenness; reports on the well-being of her children. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93191

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464231

Unit Date 1849 April 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses family and friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93192

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464232

Unit Date 1849 April 3

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses David Gardiner and [John] Beeckman's activities in California; mentions acquaintances; notes the crops on the plantation. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93193

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464233

Unit Date 1849 April 4

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends regards to her nephew [Henry Beeckman]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, 'Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93194

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464234

Unit Date 1849 April 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received the "thrilling news of Mr. B[eeckman?]" 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, 'Sherwood Forest, " Charles City County, Virginia, to Alexander Gardiner Esq., Clerk of the United States Circuit Court, New York City, New York

Unit ID id93195

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464235

Unit Date 1849 April 27

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Wishes that a set of china be purchased for her; social news; inquires as to the possibility of a job for Tazwell Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93196

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464236

Unit Date 1849 May 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that her [MGB] baby [Henry Beeckman] is in no danger of "taking the measles". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to [Alexander Gardiner?]

Unit ID id93197

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464237

Unit Date 1849 May 18

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions that the President Tyler thinks that the baby [John Alexander Tyler] is the finest in Virginia. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93198

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464238

Unit Date 1849 May 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received and is now returning the "precious documents" sent to her; says the President Tyler has "no doubt that David Gardiner and [John] Beeckman will make a fortune speedily"; notes that Bishop Johns has accepted the Presidency of the College of William and Mary. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary Gardiner Horsford

Unit ID id93199

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464239

Unit Date 1849 May 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes some dresses she has received from Richmond and plans to send patterns for "the new sacks and cardinal capes"; compliments MGH on her choice of "Leila" for her daughter's name; describes "Mam Fanny...the superintendent of my nursery"; describes a visit to Richmond; discusses reports of the travels of David Gardiner and [John] Beeckman to California, inquires after various family members; discusses books read. 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Julia McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93200

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464240

Unit Date 1849 June 6

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the President's Tyler "crop of wheat is the talk of Virginia". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, 'Sherwood Forest,' Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary Gardiner Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Unit ID id93201

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464241

Unit Date 1849 July 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes various patterns and clothes; plans to go North for the summer unless hears of cholera. 3 pp. Pst of ALS.

Poem concerning a friendship turned to bitterness

Unit ID id93202

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464242

Unit Date 1849 September 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Signed Sarah. 4 pp. AmsS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id93203

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464243

Unit Date 1849 October 17

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has returned home ["Sherwood Forest"] and found everything in order' reports that the President Tyler has gone to Williamsburg to enroll Tazewell Tyler at the College of William and Mary; discusses horses; mentions that General Taylor was in Baltimore at the same time as she and the President Tyler. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93204

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464244

Unit Date 1849 November 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler]; social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Brooklyn, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id93205

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464245

Unit Date 1850 February 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is pleased "over the safety of the Atlantic"; feels that a monument to [President Tyler?] would prove the patriotism of the Union committee. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Invitation to a Masonic Ball to be held at the Union Hotel, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id93206

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464246

Unit Date 1850 February 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including list of stewards. 1 p. PM.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93207

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464247

Unit Date 1850 February 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was shocked to hear of the fatal accident of Mr. John Beeckman and hopes that Margaret Gardiner Beeckman is handling her grief sufficiently; notes that the President Tyler is obliged to deliver an address to "the University". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Brother"

Unit ID id93208

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464248

Unit Date 1850 June 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Remarks on the President Tyler's displeasure at being forgotten when gifts were sent down to "Sherwood Forest"; mentions social callsl reports on the health of the baby, Julia gardiner Tyler; mentions the sympathy expressed concerning the deaths of Mr. John B[eeckman] and Mrs. [Elizabeth Tyler] Waller. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

President and Mrs John Tyler's regrets on being unable to attend Mrs. [?] Dickens' evening party

Unit ID id93209

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464249

Unit Date 1850 July 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. AN.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Alexander Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93210

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464250

Unit Date 1850 December 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Feels that h is the "worst correspondent" in the world; hopes that he will find a "rich love match" soon; promises amusement if he were to visit during the Christmas holidays; mentions that the President Tyler is seeking a situation in California for their brother [David Gardiner]; hopes to find a French girl to attend to her children. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93211

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464251

Unit Date circa 1850

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that a book be sent to her; envies her for being in a big city. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, City of New York, New York

Unit ID id93212

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464252

Unit Date 1851 January 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports of the recovery of "little Julia" Julia Gardiner Tyler; is deeply concerned about the grave condition of Alexander [Gardiner] and that the President Tyler shares this concern and is prepared to travel with him if his condition worsens; hopes that she attend to her own health as well. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93213

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464253

Unit Date 1851 January 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received the news of the death of Alexander Gardiner; feels a great loss and is truly saddened by the death of her brother; hopes that she and Margaret Gardiner Beeckman will return to "Sherwood Forest"; feels that it might be to David Gardiner's benefit that he not be informed of his brother's death; discusses in detail the illness which brought about his death. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93214

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464254

Unit Date 1851 February 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Continues to feel the loss of Alexander Gardiner; anxiously awaits her and Margaret [Gardiner Beeckman]'s visit to "Sherwood Forest"; asks that Margaret Gardiner Beeckman make several purchases before arrivign at "Sherwood Forest". 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93215

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464255

Unit Date 1851 February 14

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has transcribed the business portion of the account of the death of Alexander Gardiner which describes the disposition of his estate; inquires as to the state of her late brother's financial situation; has inclosed several obituaries. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, Long Island, New York

Unit ID id93216

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464256

Unit Date 1851 February 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that a variety of trees be sent to hre from New York; inquires to the plans of David Gardiner. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93217

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464257

Unit Date 1851 February 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Requests that she and Margaret [Gardiner Beeckman] not impede the President Tyler in his efforts to dispose of the property in Kentucky held by Alexander Gardiner; also requests that she [JMG] turn over her share of Alexander Gardiner's estate to her [JGT] as that she has more need of it; hopes that she will not attempt to interfere with the profits from the Kentucky lands which are to go to her [JGT]; reports on the health of her children; adds a final note that a moral obligation is not as binding as a legal one in regards to the settlement of Alexander Gardiner's estate. 3 pp. TCy of

ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93218

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464258

Unit Date 1851 March 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the recovery of Mr. [James] Semple after his illness and shipwreck; feels that Mr. [William] Waller [husband of Elizabeth Tyler Waller] is an anxious and tender father since the loss of his wife. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93219

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464259

Unit Date 1851 March 15

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Intends not to summer in E[ast] H[ampton], New York as she considers it the family burial place and would not be "under the influence of a constant gloom"; may consider spending the summer in Saratoga, New York 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93220

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464260

Unit Date 1851 March 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Fears that Fanny [a house slave?] may have small pox. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York City, New York

Unit ID id93221

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464261

Unit Date 1851 March 24

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Society news concerning visiting royals. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93222

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464262

Unit Date 1851 March 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a serpentine walk the President Tyler cut through the grove at "Sherwood Forest". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93223

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464263

Unit Date 1851 March 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses improvements made to the gardsnes of "Sherwood Forest,"; reports on her children. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93224

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464264

Unit Date 1851 April 9

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received the trees sent to her and the President Tyler; reports that her children are doing well; discusses the President Tyler's experimentation on the plantations crops. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Frest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93225

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464265

Unit Date 1851 April 11

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Perceives that Mrs. [Corse] Polk [sister-in-law of the President] has died of consumption; feels that her [Mrs. Polk's] troubles and unhappiness are now over; expects the trees that she planted will flourish. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93226

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464266

Unit Date 1851 April 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has prepared the house for a visit by Sir Henry and Lady Bulwer; hopes that she [JMG] will come to see the children soon. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93248

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464267

Unit Date 1851 April 23

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports the little Julia Gardiner Tyler is now dancing; wishes that a bonnet be sent for her daughter. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93249

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464268

Unit Date 1851 April 30

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a social call made to her during which the possible visit by Sir Henry and Lady Bulwer was discussed. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93250

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464269

Unit Date 1851 May 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires as to her opinion of Jenny Lind and her singing. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93251

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464270

Unit Date 1851 May 23

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Governor and Mrs. Floyd arrived in the midst of her housecleaning for a stay; expects a visit from David Gardiner soon. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93252

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464271

Unit Date 1851 May 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the great number of social activities recently attended; describes an unusual incident--a serenade by a party of musicians at two o'clock in the morning. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Incomplete.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93253

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464272

Unit Date 1851 May

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions the beauty of her daughter, Julia Gardiner Tyler; social news; notes that Mrs. Alexander Hamilton (Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton) is now residing in Washington, [D.C.]. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93254

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464273

Unit Date 1851 June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends a wedding toast to Gilbert B[eckman]; mentions a church service. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93255

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464274

Unit Date 1851 June 7

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Was extremely pleased to have heard of David Gardiner's return to New York, even if he seemed to be "such a strange looking man, or even a lunatic"; anticipates more news of his return. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93256

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464275

Unit Date 1851 June 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the wheat harvest on "Sherwood Forest"; mentions that the P[ost] M[aster] General has directed all letters to be endorsed as "Mail Direct"; hopes to see David Gardiner before he shaves off his beard; remarks that the President Tyler received "a letter weight made from the corner stone of the Washington Monument". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93257

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464276

Unit Date 1851 July 2

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes the death of Fanny Johnson [a servant? slave?]; discusses the virtues of "Sherwood Forest"; hopes to be able to break "Aleck" [Alexander Gardiner Tyler] of his thumb sucking habit. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464277

Unit Date 1851 July 9

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the land in Kentucky on the market; mentions meeting Gov[ernor] Branch in Williamsburg at the College of William and Mary. 1p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93259

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464278

Unit Date 1851 July 22

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents News of acquaintances and friends. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93260

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464279

Unit Date 1851 October 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions a stop in Philadelphia, [Pa.] to visit Robert Tyler; discusses teh President Tyler's and her return trip to "Sherwood Forest". 2 pp. TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93261

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464280

Unit Date 1851 October 29

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents He is being a submissive husband and acting at his wife's "amanuensis";

expresses his astonishment at the failure of Jacob Little. 1 p. TCy of ALS. Includes TCy of ALS from Julia Gardiner T[yler], "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret [Gardiner Beeckman] concerning acquaintances; the purchase of some vases for "Sherwood Forest"; and the sale of the property held in Kentucky. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93262

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464281

Unit Date 1851 December 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses the birth of Lachlan Tyler. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93263

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464282

Unit Date circa 1851

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Relays that "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler] noted that she "has two thumbs just like Aunt Margaret". 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Ginnie [?], Williamsburg, Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93264

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464283

Unit Date circa 1851-1853 February 26

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses thanks for the gift of a "pretty Thimble"; discusses the effect of "Garddy" [David Gardiner Tyler] made on "little Mary" and "Willie". 4 pp. ALS.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91502

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463242

Unit Date 1852-1855

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93265

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464284

Unit Date 1852 January 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Social news. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman

Unit ID id93266

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464285

Unit Date 1852 January 21

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires about Belmont's appearance in Broadway on New Year's Day. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Charles City Court House, Virginia, to Margaret Gardiner Beeckman, New York, New York

Unit ID id93267

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464286

Unit Date 1851 January 28

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Chastises her sister for not sending copies of articles, "Remember I don't wish natural occurrences to happen again..." [possibly referring to the difficult delivery of her baby]; discusses the name "McLachlan" which she has chosen for her baby; discusses the difficult delivery, "I wish no one might have such a bitter experience"; discusses her mother's Juliana McLachlan Gardiner health; gives advice to be passed on to her brother [David Gardiner] considering diet and smoking. 4 pp. ALS.

Eben Norton Horsford, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Maria Norton

Unit ID id93268

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464287

Unit Date 1852 February 14

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Described the steamboat trip to "Sherwood Forest" mentioning a view of Mt. Vernon, acquaintances made on board, and the arrival in "slave territory"; describes "Sherwood Forest" and includes a sketch; discusses Tyler's 60 slaves; expresses his admiration for Mrs. Tyler; describes the potential issues such as the Asburton Treaty and the annexation of Texas which he discussed with the President; describes a visit to a black baptist church reporting that the "church numbered 390 members of whom 300 were Free!" 20 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. David Gardiner Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, City of New York, New York

Unit ID id93269

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464288

Unit Date 1852 February 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses in great detail the many visits paid to "Sherwood Forest," by friends and family. 3 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93270

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464289

Unit Date 1852 March 1

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Mentions the numerous house guests at the plantation; reports McLachlan's Tyler health; has sent a daguerreotype of Alexander Gardiner for a portrait to be painted. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Shewood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. David Gardiner Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93271

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464290

Unit Date 1852 March 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Repeats compliments paid to her on her appearance; reports on Tazewell Tyler's studies. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. David Gardiner Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93272

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464291

Unit Date 1852 March 20

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Inquires as to the details of the possible purchase of a new home on Staten Island, New York; mentions that the "Glebe" is on the market for \$8,000; feels that it is regrettable but understandable to sell the family property in E[ast] H[ampton], New York. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner

Unit ID id93273

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464292

Unit Date 1852 March 30

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Speculates that Mr. [William] Waller may propose to Miss C. Phillips soon; feels that it would be wise for Miss Phillips not to accept; mentions that Gen. Duff Green is willing to act as an agent for the President Tyler in the sale of the land held in Kentucky. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Letter

Unit ID id93276

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464293

Unit Date 1852 April 7

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Looks forward to seeing the "Aztec children which have surprised you so much" 1

Scope and Contents Looks forward to seeing the Aztec children which have surprised you so much. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Mary Gardiner Horsford

Unit ID id93279

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464294

Unit Date 1855 June 25

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on the illness of her mother [Juliana McLachlan Gardiner] and her sister Margaret Gardiner Beeckman; discusses MGH's pregnancy and expresses her wish that the baby be a boy; describes the development of her own children; discusses the prospect of MGH having her poems published; reports on the project of "the laies of this coultry...to purchase Mt. Vernon" and present it to the state of Virginia; reports that William Gardiner has returined from Europe. 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Warm Springs, Virginia, to "Mama," (Juliana McLachlan Gardiner)

Unit ID id93280

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464295

Unit Date 1855 August 10

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes in great detail the trip to Warm Springs and the other guests; gives advice for David Gardiner's planned trip to join them; describes the railroad being built "over and through the mountains." 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Warm Springs, Virginia, to "Mama," (Juliana McLachlan Gardiner)

Unit ID id93282

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464296

Unit Date 1855 September 4

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that she is not fond of these cold baths and looks forward to the warm springs bath; describes an upcoming children's fancy ball as well as a fancy ball for the adults the following night; discusses the "terrible railroad accident...near Philadelphia"; discusses reports of Yellow Fever in Norfolk and Portsmouth; describes the sermon by Denison. 4 pp. ALS.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister

Unit ID id93284

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464297

Unit Date 1852-1853

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister discussing friends, family, and social events, and the President's illness. 18 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister

Unit ID id93286

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464298

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister discussing visitors to "Sherwood Forest," JGT's children, news of family and friends, and the President's honorary degree from the College of William and Mary, 6 July, 1854. 18 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister

Unit ID id93287

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464299

Unit Date 1855

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother and sister discussing family news and social events. 14 items. TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id91503

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463243

Unit Date 1856-1860

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

William H. Clopton, "Selwood," (Charles City County, Virginia), to Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93288

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464300

Unit Date circa 1856 October 12

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has meant to write ever since she left; reports that he is "very busy sowing wheat"; describes Gardie's [David Gardiner Tyler] visit "he was with us the greater part of his term, he is a charming fellow indeed"; praises JGT's other children' wants to know her wishes about the "division[?] of the place"; asks her to purchase an order of tea for various individuals. 2 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York, to Phoebe Gardiner, Shelter Island, New York

Unit ID id93289

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464301

Unit Date 1857 July 16

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses her grief over Margaret's [JGT's sister] death and thanks PG for her letter of sympathy; accepts the invitation to the upcoming "two fold marriage" of Phoebe and Fanny Gardiner' agrees to have "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler] participate in the ceremony. 4 pp. Pst of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, "Castleton," Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93290

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464302

Unit Date 1858 December 19

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses a check; wishes she could see New York "all arrayed for the holidays"; discusses her children's excitement over Santa Claus; encloses a letter for Sarah T[hompson] and asks her mother to have David Gardiner deliver it, "if you think it worthwhile to let Sarah receive it David must not seem to know its contents..."; gives news of Charles City Co. neighbors; reports that everyone is "pleased with Margaret's portrait"; asks for 2 yards of cloth for trimming; reports that the President had a letter from Dr. [Sprogue?] and a volume on distinguished clergymen; reports that they are to receive a miniature of the Miles' equestrian statue of Washington; instructs her mother not to send the letter to Sarah "unless you think David's engagement will certainly be consummated..."; sends Christmas greetings to Harry [Beeckman]. 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "Mama," Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, New York

Unit ID id93291

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464303

Unit Date 1860 May 13

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes in great detail the wedding of Patty Tyler despite the fact that JGT was not present but "looked through the crack of my bedroom door" due to her "situation" [advanced pregnancy]; discusses plans for her mother and her self "to get Hampton in time for my matter" [childbirth]. 4 pp. ALS.

Typescripts of letters from Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93292

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464304

Unit Date 1856-1858

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of letters from Julia Gardiner Tyler to various family members discussing family and neighbors. 7 items. TCys of ALSs.

Correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and family and friends

Unit ID id93293

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464305

Unit Date 1859

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and family and friends concerning JGT's children, news of Virginia neighbors, discussion of abolitionism, Harper's Ferry, and Governor Wise. 15 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and family and friends

Unit ID id93294

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464306

Unit Date 1860

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and family and friends concerning Governor Wise, the sentencing of John Brown, Patty Tyler's marriage, David Gardiner's marriage, the illness of Mary Wilcox, JGT's children, and news of Virginia neighbors. 15 items. TCys of ALSs.

Box 9: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued)

Unit ID id2014

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463180

Unit Date 1861-1868

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93295

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463244

Unit Date 1861-1863

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Cornelia Roosevelt, New York, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, [Va.?)

Unit ID id93302

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464307

Unit Date 1863 June 24

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Explains the delay in receiving JGT's last letter from Washington; agrees that "all the courtesy and kindness has departed from Washington"; gives news of JGT's children from Staten Island; comments on JGT's trip to Lexington; discusses the "late raid into Pennsylvania...conducted by Gen. Jenkins"; discusses how "gay" New York has been despite "the scenes of distress at the South"; expresses relief at hearing that the "beautiful estate of Shirley has not been destroyed"; mentions Gen. Dix and Gen. McClennan; discusses plans to visit Long Beach. 7 pp. ALS. INcluding TCy of ALS> Incomplete/

Julia Gardiner Tyler to [?)

Unit ID id93303

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464308

Unit Date post 1863 January

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Gives a detailed accounting of JGT's duties as the executrix of the estate of John Tyler. 4pp. ALS. Incomplete. Including TCy of ALS. Incomplete.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother

Unit ID id93304

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464309

Unit Date 1861-1862

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother concerning JGT's children, the January 1861 Peace Conference in Washington, D.C.; the death of John Tyler, and various hardships endured by JGT. Also including an inventory of John Tyler's estate and correspondence between JGT and various officials concerning possession of property and settlement of John Tyler's estate. 10 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother

Unit ID id93305

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464310

Unit Date 1863 January-July

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother concerning JGT's return to "Sherwood Forest," JGT's children, conditions in Virginia and New York. Also including a poem "To Mrs. Ex-President Tyler" and correspondence with friends and officials concerning wartime conditions and GT's desire to return to New York. 16 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother, friends, and various officials

Unit ID id93306

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464311

Unit Date 1863 August-December

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and her mother, friends, and various officials concerning JGT's return to New York, sale of JGT's cotton, JGT's children, problems with settling John Tyler's estate, the release of Capt. Gayle and wartime conditions. 17 items. TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93296

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463245

Unit Date 1864 January-June

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Norman. J. Walker, St. Georges, Bermuda, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93307

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464312

Unit Date 1864 January 22

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that the steamer Eugenie has arrived in Nassau and that Major Heyligery [?] will be remitting a sterling bill to cover the proceeds of the cotton; reports that he is unable to

"receive the advance made by the Gov[ernment]t on this little shipment in Confederate money"; reports that he has received "a long letter from our friend Capt. G[ayle]...dated from Boston Dec. 9th...and he spoke cheerfully of his prospects for an early exchange"; expresses regret that Pearly and Fitzwalter Tyler are not present to participate in the Tableaux planned by Mrs. Walker" states that he will inclose a letter from Mrs. Walker; hopes that JGT will pass through Bermuda on her return home. 3 pp. ALS. Including a receipt, 29 Decm. 1863 for 5 bales of cotton received from the steamed Eugenie from Wilmington, [N.C.] sold by the order of J.M. Sexas for the account of [Julia Gardiner] Tyler and purchased by L. Heyliger [?], Nassau for 225.11.6 [pounds sterling]. 1 p. ADS.

Maria Tyler, Charles City County, Virginia, to Mrs. Gardiner

Unit ID id93308

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464313

Unit Date 1864 January 22

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Have had another raid resulting in the burning of the Court House and surroundings; Dick Christian was taken off by the enemy; all of Robinson's command was taken "which we think rather benefits us"; in New Kent several of Mr. Jordan's negroes were taken. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

[Maria Tyler?], "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "my dearest friend"

Unit ID id93309

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464314

Unit Date 1864 February 27

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that things here remain in "statu quo"; there have been "no visitations from our troublesome friends"; Charles City Co. has been the scene of parties, dinners, and tournaments this past winter. 1 p. TCy of AL.

Maria Tyler to [?]

Unit ID id93310

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464315

Unit Date circa 1864 February

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Cousin John sends love and says that everything is going quietly at the farm; no wheat crop this year; all act to advance his interests. 1 p. TCy of AL.

Wilson Bartow, New York City, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, [Staten Island, New York?]

Unit ID id93311

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464316

Unit Date 1864 March 3

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Responds to two letters from her concerning the best way to send funds to Capt. Gayle, prisoner of war at Fort Warren, [Boston, Massachusetts]. 1 p. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS.

Phoebe Gardiner Horsford, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93312

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464317

Unit Date 1864 March 6

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Expresses relief that she is on Staten Island; discusses their children; reports that Fanny [PGH's sister] was in New York; hopes that "Aunt" Juliana McLachlan Gardiner has recovered from her illness; hopes that she will not return to "Sherwood Forest" while the war lasts; expresses surprise at learning that "David Gardiner had another son--tell him that I think he was very negligent not to announce the fact to us."; describes the christening party for Fanny's daughter. 8 pp. ALS. Including TCy of above ALS. Incomplete.

[Maria Tyler?], "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to "my dearest friend"

Unit ID id93313

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464318

Unit Date 1864 April 10

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Is sending the boxes to Richmond, Va.; mentions gunboats on the river and destruction of Mr. Vaiden's property; reminds her [?] of her return in April. 2 pp. TCy of AL.

Jno. Potts Brown to Julia Gardiner Tyler, [New York?]

Unit ID id93314

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464319

Unit Date 1864 April 25

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Discusses a check that has been "returned to our good friends in Baltimore"; reassures her [JGT] of her son's safety; offers to forward a package for Mrs. D. 2 pp. ALS.

John C. Tyler, Fort Hamilton near Fortress Monroe, to "My Dear Madam"

Unit ID id93315

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464320

Unit Date 1864 May 20

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Having been taken from "Sherwood [Forest]," Charles City County, Virginia twelve days before, is confined with several citizens from the county; has had no trial nor have charges been brought against them; General Wilde has landed at Kennon's with coloured troops and "taken everything through the county"; has been treated kindly by the officers. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

William H. Clopton, Roselance [?], Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93316

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464321

Unit Date 1864 May 31

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has visited John [C. Tyler?] and others at Chesapeake Hospital Prison; has heard that "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler] is with Robert Tyler; has heard no news of his own son; insists that "all the negroes have left all the stock of every sort taken"; discusses the troo[s passing down the river; gives an account of the description of her crip and piano by a California regiment; "do when the war is over get together some labor for you and and come back to Old Virginia who has been such a martyr to the cause of Liberty"; worries at the separation from his wife who does not know he is on a parole from prison for a week. 4 pp. ALS.

Edward A. Wild, Wilson's Wharf, Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93317

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464322

Unit Date 1864 June 6

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports on the whereabouts of A.M. Tyler [Maria] as instructed by Major General Benj[amin] F. Butler; she [AMT] has taken refuge with Mrs. [Lu] Clopton; encloses the reply to the inquiry whether Maria Tyler wants to join her [JGT]. 1 p. ALS. Including ALS, 6 June, 1864, A.M. Tyler, "Selwood." having a "hemorrhage [sic] from the lungs" and is unable to reach a decision at this time. 2 pp.

William H. Clopton, Roselance [?], Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93318

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464323

Unit Date 1864 June 8

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that Lu Clopton and Maria Tyler are both well according to a letter he received; discusses the fate of her [JGT] belongings at "Sherwood Forest"; discusses the safety of her son and says "the negroes we will not mind of if Our Dear Children are but spared to us"; describes the condition where John [C Tyler?] is being imprisoned; describes the "vile and indecent actions" taking place in Charles City Co. and lists the neighbors who have been shot. 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Castleton Hill," North Shore, Staten Island New York, to Mr. William Cullen Bryant, Associate Editor of the Evening Post

Unit ID id93319

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464324

Unit Date 1864 June 27

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Responds to an article which appeared in the Evening Post [25 June, 1864], which stated that Tyler's niece lives on a farm near "Sherwood Forest," "subsisting on the charity of the United States," to which she responds that [Maria Tyler] "fled to the adjoining plantation when deprived of her protector and exposed to the terrible vicinity of an unscrupulous colored soldiery" 1 p. TCy of L. Including NwsCl, [25 June, 2864], from the Evening Post. 1 item. Also including NwsCl, [ca. 27 June, 1864] from the Evening Post and the Evening Express. 2 items.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and Robert H. Gayle

Unit ID id93320

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464325

Unit Date 1864 January-June

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and Robert H. Gayle, a prisoner of war at Fort Warren Prison, Boston, Massachusetts; correspondence with various northern officials concerning his [RGH] possible release; letters from G.F. Walker, a friend living in St. Georges, Bermuda' and correspondence with other friends concerning the wartime conditions. 12 items. TCys of ALSS.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93297

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463246

Unit Date 1864 July-December

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

A. Maria Tyler, "Selwood," [?], To Mrs. Tyler

Unit ID id93321

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464326

Unit Date 1864 July 9

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Writes of her poor health and the complete wreck at 'Sherwood'; sends news of acquaintances; apologizes for sending a gloomy letter. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York, to Varina Davis, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id93322

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464327

Unit Date circa 1864 July

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that her son is planning to return to Virginia and asks for the Davises to see him; sends her sympathies to Mrs. Davis, sends congratulations for the marriage of Mrs. Davis's sister to Willie Waller. 2 pp. Df. of L. Including Df. of L to Judge Holt concerning destruction of JGT's Virginia property. Also including Df of L. to [Roberty H. Gayle?] concerning obtaining a parole or early release from prison.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York, to President Jefferson Davis, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id93323

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464328

Unit Date circa 1864 July

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Letter of introduction for JGTs's son John Alexander {Tyler}. 2pp. AL. Incomplete. Including TCy of AL. 1 p.

Jane Selden, Weyanoke [?], Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93324

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464329

Unit Date 1864 August 14

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has received JGT's letter by Flag of Truce; reports that Ann Maria Tyler has married the "Federal guardt tis said a dutch baker"; has forwarded JGT's letter to "Gardy" [David Gardiner Tyler]; states that due to Dr. S[elden]'s poor health they must go to Rock[bridge] Alum Springs; Robert [Selden?] is on sick leave because of his eyes; JS's brothers have been released as "paroled Prisoners"; reports on conditions in the neighborhood; sorry to hear about the poor health of JGT's mother; reports on news of neighbors and friends; "our poor Negroes who have proved fiathful are an increase [sic] expense"; asks for a "Card [sic] de viste" for an album; reports that they live at the same place but find it difficult to live on a surgeon's pay' the "venture in the blockade running has been fruitless as yet lost two steamers"; reports that there is a drought. 4 pp. ALS.

John Kick, Headquarters 2nd New York Mounted Rifles, near Blick's Station, Virginia, to Mrs. John Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93325

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464330

Unit Date 1864 September 15

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Introduces himself as the husband of Maria Tyler; intends to visit New York during a furlough with his wife; reports that "the mansion especially, in the interior, shows the effects of the lawless savages of soldiers" 3pp. ALS. Includes TCy of ALS. 1 p.

Mark L. Chevers, Fort Monroe, Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93326

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464331

Unit Date 1864 October 1

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Describes some furniture being held for JGT that has since been claimed by the Rev. Mr. Raymond, chaplain of the hospital, as his own. 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 1 p.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Castleton Hill," Staten Island, New York, to Mrs. Vincent

Unit ID id93327

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464332

Unit Date 1864 November 13

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Apologizes for not being home when Mrs. Vincent called; expresses sorrow at the death of "your dear boy"; discusses her fears for her own son's safety as a "private in the 1st Rockbridge artillery"; reports that she can forward Mr. Vincent's note to Mr Lyons; discusses her call to "Gen B's". 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. Incomplete. 1p.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and Robert H. Gayle

Unit ID id93328

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464333

Unit Date 1864 July-September

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and Robert H. Gayle and various officials concerning RHG's release from Fort Warren Prison, Boston, Massachussetts; correspondence with William H. Clopton and various other friends and officials in Virginia concerning

the marriage of Mari Tyler to a Union soldier; letters from the Walkers, friends in St. George's, Bermuda; correspondence with various friends concerning wartime conditions; letters to Juliana McLachlan Gardiner. 26 items. TCys of ALSs.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and various family members and friends

Unit ID id93329

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464334

Unit Date 1864 October-December

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and various family members and friends concerning the death of Juliana McLachlan Gardiner, JGT's mother; correspondence with various friends and government officials concerning JGT's Virginia property. 30 items. TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93298

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463247

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Jno. E. Welford, Fort Monrie, Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Castleton Hill," Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93330

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464335

Unit Date 1865 January 30

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Encloses some letters "bearing tidings of loved ones from whom you are separated"; will forward letters to her "friends in the South." 1 p. ALS.

V.V. Willard, Washington, D.C., to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York[?]

Unit ID id93331

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464336

Unit Date 1865 February 6

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Hopes that she has received her cradle; discusses JGT's property at Old Point [Comfort] Va. 2 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 1 p.

G.F. Walker, St. George's Bermuda, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93332

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464337

Unit Date 1865 February 17

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Saddened by the news of the fall of Ft. Fisher and the recapture of Capt. [Robert H] G[ayle]; encloses a letter to be forwarded to her mother; discusses their children. 4 pp. AL. Including

a TCy of AL. 1 p.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, "Castleton Hill," Staten Island, New York, to J. Buchanan Henry, New York

Unit ID id93333

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464338

Unit Date 1865 February 28

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Sends this note by a servant to enquire as to the results of the deliberations concerning a legal matter. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS from J. Buchanan, Henry, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York, n.d., advising her that Judge Barraud had not reached a decision and "I have but little doubt that it will be as we desire it"; reports that Mr. Curtis is no longer the receiver and Mr. Horve will inform her when a decision is reached. 1 p.

J. Buchanan Henry, New York, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, New York

Unit ID id93334

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464339

Unit Date 1865 May 1

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Tells JGT that she must choose the services of Mr. O'Connor [/] or Mr. Clarke to represent her on appeal in the probate matter and in the new suit brought against her; hopes for Gen[era]; Dix's cooperation "in regard to the late outrage, in your communication to the press and public"; discusses closing up the probate matter and plans for the new actions being brought, "you must not be alarmed at all this litigation, as it is only in accordance with the programme." Including TCy of ALS. Incomplete. 1 p.

K.E. Knott, Sumter, South Carolina, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93335

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464340

Unit Date 1865 August 1

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Assures her that he is still trying to procure a "'C' 'S' battleflag...that she has been waved [sic] in the smoke of battle..." for her daughter as promised' expressed thanks for the hospitality shown him while in Staten Island; discusses the situation in the South, "the Negroes are in most instances, retaining their usual respect for their owners, and faithfully performing the contracts adopted by their Government between master and late slave..." 4 pp. ALS. Including TCy of ALS. 1 p.

G.F. Walker, "Pelham Villa," Leamington, England to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93336

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464341

Unit Date 1865 August 4

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Worries because she has received no letters from JGT in months; discusses the sorrow they feel over the South's loss of the war; plans to stay in England at least temporarily; asks for news of Capt [Robert H.] Gayle. 4 pp. ALS. Includes TCy of ALS. 1 p.

E. [?] Compton, Lexington, [Va?], to R.H. Maury

Unit ID id93337

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464342

Unit Date 1865 September 26

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has not heard from Julia Gardiner Tyler about the bill he sent; asks RHM to settle the bill if he has the authority. 1 p. ALS.

Jane Selden, Weyanoke, Virginia, to Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York

Unit ID id93338

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464343

Unit Date 1865 November 29

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Complains of being ill and blames it on the "malarious climate"; asks JGT to try to obtain a "situation for Allen in the sea going line of steamers"; worries about the education of her sons; has been advised to wait "until times are settled" to start a boarding house; sorry to hear about JGT's lawsuit; complains of the effects of poverty, "I feel so lonely in this cold world and Have I know been so petted and spoilt that I am unfitted for this sudden transition." 4 pp. ALS.

Julia Gardiner Tyler, Staten Island, New York to "Gardie" [David Gardiner Tyler], "Aleck" [John Alexander Tyler], and Harry [Beeckman], [Karlsruhe, Germany]

Unit ID id93339

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464344

Unit Date circa 1865 December

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Reports that she has sent "600 dollars currency"; encourages them to take advantage of every opportunity and to learn to speak French and German; reports that they will each receive "a Christmas offering of five dollars in gold"; reports on visits from cousin William Tyler and "brother James" [Semple] who "is now in Canada for a while." 4 pp. ALS.

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and various military and civilian officials

Unit ID id93340

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464345

Unit Date 1865 January-June

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Typescripts of correspondence between Julia Gardiner Tyler and various military and civilian officials concerning the forced entry into JGT's home by several youths in search of a Rebel flag; letters from Robert H. Gayle concerning his release, recapture, and final release; letters from other prisoners of war asking for help; letters from various friends concerning wartime conditions. 22 items. TCys of ALSs.

July-December 1865**Unit ID** id93341**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/464346**Unit Date** 1865 July 10**Mixed Materials** 9 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents John C. Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to "My Dear Madam," n.p. Discusses her "Scheme" for helping provide for the families of Negroes until they should be self-sufficient; has already given an account of the "destruction of everything here. 2 pp. TCy of ALS.

Typescripts of Julia Gardiner Tyler's correspondence concerning her Virginia property**Unit ID** id93342**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/464347**Unit Date** 1865 July-December**Mixed Materials** 9 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Typescripts of Julia Gardiner Tyler's correspondence concerning her Virginia property; correspondence and notes concerning the legal battle over JGT's mother's will; correspondence with JGT's sons and nephew in Germany; letter from the farm manager at "Sherwood Forest" complaining about the conditions; letter to Bishop [John] Johns concerning the Resolutions passed by the College of William and Mary; letters from various friends and family members. 12 items. TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93299**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463248**Unit Date** 1866**Mixed Materials** 9 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**William Tyler, Galveston, Texas, to "Mrs. Ex President John Tyler," Factoryville, Staten Island, New York****Unit ID** id93343**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/464348**Unit Date** 1866 April 15**Mixed Materials** 9 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Advises her to invest money in real estate in Galveston; asks if her suit is over and decided in her favor; asks her to write. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93344**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/464349**Unit Date** 1866**Mixed Materials** 9 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler including receipts, letter (ALS) from Varina (Howell) Davis concerning Jefferson Davis; printed argument of Edwards Pierrepont and other papers concerning lawsuit Julia G. Tyler v. David L. Gardiner; letters of Jane Seldon concerning "Brandon" and "Lower Brandon" after Civil War; rental contract for "Sherwood Forest"; letter of Matthew Fontaine

Maury; and correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler with her sons and nephew while they were students in Germany. 42 items. Some manuscripts and some TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93300

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463249

Unit Date 1897-1868

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

John C. Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), to "Mrs. Tyler"

Unit ID id93345

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464350

Unit Date 1868 February 5

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Has paid her tax by giving the sheriff a young ox. 1 p. TCy of ALS.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93346

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464351

Unit Date 1867-1868

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (including testimony in lawsuit David L Gardiner v. Julia Gardiner Tyler; printed arguments; correspondence; inventory of property of David L. Gardiner in 1868) and correspondence concerning "Villa Margaret." debts of John Tyler. 54 items. Some manuscripts and some TCys of ALSs.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93301

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463250

Unit Date 1844-1872

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Newspaper clippings concerning the marriage of Juklia Gardiner to John Tyler

Unit ID id93347

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464352

Unit Date 1844-1872

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Includes typescripts of correspondence between Julia (Gardiner) Tyler and her son, daughter, step-daughter [Letitia (Tyler)] Semple concerning [H.G.Beeckman], Reconstruction, portraits from "Sherwood Forest," advice to sons, "Villa Margaret" and taking Lyon G. Tyler to University of Virginia. 63 items. TCys of ALSs.

Box 10: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued)**Unit ID** id2015**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463181**Unit Date** 1869-1872**Mixed Materials** 10 (Box)**Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler****Unit ID** id93348**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463251**Unit Date** 1869**Mixed Materials** 10 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including receipts; letters concerning a biography of Daniel Webster by George S. Curtis, a miniature of John Tyler painted by Freeman, a portrait of Julia G. Tyler given to the white house; debts owed by Julia G. Tyler, marriage of Julia (Tyler) Spencer, lawsuit of David L Gardiner v. Julia G. Tyler; patent for land in Iowa granted to John Tyle for militia service in War of 1812; and engraved tenth anniversary invitation. 60 items.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93349**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463252**Unit Date** 1870**Mixed Materials** 10 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including medical account [for "Sherwood Forest"]; letters from H.G. Beeckman at "Sherwood Forest" and correspondence concerning paintings in possession of Letitia (Tyler) Semple; Lyon G. Tyler's education at University of Virginia;[JGT's conversion ot Catholicism], and a petition to the House of Represetnatives. 35 items.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93350**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463253**Unit Date** 1871**Mixed Materials** 10 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning Pearl, Fitzwalter, and Lyon away at school; Julia Tyler Spencer's death; her [JGT] financial affairs; her emotional health; visits from friends and relatives; H.G. Beeckman's desire to purchase "Indian Fields," [Charles City County, Virginia], concerning W.W. Corcoran; plans of JGT to settle in Georgetown, D.C.; JGT's desire for life-size picture of [R.E.] Lee; Brady's picture of Julia (Tyler) Spencer; scattering of wild flowers on grave of Julia (Tyler) Spencer by her mother and others; the sale of Milton [estate]. 45 items.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93351**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463254**Unit Date** 1872**Mixed Materials** 10 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning her children; her financial and legal affairs; news from friends and relatives; news of conditions in the South; the Southern economy; a biography of

John Tyler by Henry A. Wise; her conversion from Episcopalianism to Catholicism. 39 items.

Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93352

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463255

Unit Date 1873-1874

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

W.W. Tyler, Mac Veytown, Pennsylvania, to "Mrs Ex President Julia Gardiner Tyler"

Unit ID id93367

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464353

Unit Date 1873 May 7

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Awaits confirmation that she has embraced the Catholic religion; suggests she visit his daughter and her family. 3 pp. ALS.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93368

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/464354

Unit Date 1873-1874

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning her children; the people of the South; her financial and legal affairs; news from friends and relatives; prose by James Lyons; an attempt to place Mrs. William Clopton into the Louise Home; the "floundering" Democratic Party; references to the Boss Tweed Ring; the growing affections of James Lyons for her. 52 items.

Box 11: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued)

Unit ID id2016

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463182

Unit Date 1875-1881

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93369

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463256

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning her financial and legal affairs; news from friends and relatives; the Grant and Johnson administrations; history of the Civil War; Harry's [Beeckman] death; [John] Alexander Tyler's wedding; permission to obtain John Tyler's autograph; news of politics and especially the Democratic Party. 50 items.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93370**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463257**Unit Date** 1876-1877**Mixed Materials** 11 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning her financial and legal affairs; news from friends and relatives; religion and the Roman Catholic Church; her children; the Boss Tweed Ring Conspiracy; Alexander Graham Bell's wedding; a pension for Presidents' widows; the lack of postal service at "Sherwood Forest"; the "celebrations" of the centennial. 43 items. * *See letter of 11 November, 1876 from Julia Gardiner Tyler to William M. Evarts

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93371**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463258**Unit Date** 1878-1879**Mixed Materials** 11 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning reclaiming the land in the South; privileges of Presidents' widows; news from friends and relatives; her financial and legal affairs; a fever epidemic in the South; news of her children; petitions for a pension for Presidents' widows; the rehabilitation of "Carter's Grove"; celebration of Cornwallis' surrender to Washington. 43 items.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93372**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463259**Unit Date** 1880**Mixed Materials** 11 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including correspondence concerning a pension for Presidents' widows; news from friends and relatives; her childre; her financial and legal affairs; her ancestry. 21 items.

Various papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93373**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463260**Unit Date** 1881**Mixed Materials** 11 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence chiefly between her son Lachlan Tyler and her; concerning news of friends and relatives; his progress in his studies; "Carter's Grove" plantation; President Garfield's death; her illness. 31 items.

Box 12: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued).**Unit ID** id2017**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463183**Unit Date** 1882-1889**Mixed Materials** 12 (Box)

Correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93374

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463261

Unit Date 1882-1885

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning a pension for Presidents' widows; Lyon Tyler's search for family letters; news of friends and relatives; her children; her financial affairs; discussions of PResident Arthur; Mary's [?] wedding and future as a wife; political speeches in Tidewater, Virginia, ; the death of her son John Alexander Tyler; the North' Central and South American Exposition; the political campaigns; Lyon G and David Tyler. 38 items.

Correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93375

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463262

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerning nws of friends and relatives; her children; David Gardiner Tyler's campaign for a seat in the General Assembly; reports of her illnesses; her financial affairs. 22 items.

Correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93376

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463263

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Especially with her sons, concerning the birth of a son to Pearl Tyler Ellis; news of family and friends; news of farming; her financial affairs; news of Ashland, Robert Fitzwalter Tyler's home; discussions on the postal service; discussions of politics and the Democratic Party in particular; the possible sale of "Sherwood Forest". 14 items.

Correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93377

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463264

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Especially with her sons, concerning a Senate investigating comittee working on behalf of Pear Tyler Ellis' husband on a matter in Roanoke, Va.; news of friends and family; discussions of hunting; the request of her autograph by the "Lovosis" [?] Society; her sons' cammpaigns for seats in the General Assembly or positions in the state government; a drought in September; David Gardiner Tyler's aspirations for the governorship' [Robert] Fitzwalter Tyler's marriage to Miss Faniie Glyn in October; her [JGT] financial affairs; an interview with Nelly Bly; discussions of Virginia State Politics; the death of Thomas Nelson Page's wife. 30 items.

Correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93378**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463265**Unit Date** 1889**Mixed Materials** 12 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Chiefly with her sons, concerning an epidemic in McDowell County, Virginia; her financial affairs; news of her children; [Robert] Fitzwaller Tyler's use of a "sulky" plow for farm work, and its great worth; discussions of Benjamin Harrison's administration; the death of Pearl Tyler Ellis's servant; obituary notices of her [JGT] death. 32 items.

Box 13: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued)**Unit ID** id2018**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463184**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Undated correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler****Unit ID** id93380**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463266**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Concerning visits by her and her family to see friends and relatives; her financial affairs; Harry Beeckman's misfortunes; a request for President Tyler's autograph; the possibility of her property in Staten Island becoming a cemetery. 24 items.

Undated correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93381**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463267**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Concerning her financial affairs; discussions on the state of Harry Beeckman's estate "Farmer's Rest"; the sale of her place on Staten Island; "Sherwood Forest"; her petition for a pension for the widows of ex-presidents; requests for John Tyler's autograph; invitations to social functions, the Morse telegraph. 31 items.

Undated correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93382**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463268**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Concerning copies of songs that were sent to her; her financial affairs; invitations to social engagements; news of friends and relatives; her acquiring a housekeeper; request by a 16 year-old-boy of a twenty-four dollar loan; her relationship with James A[llen] Semple. 32 items.

Undated correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93383**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463269**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Concerning her financial affairs; news of friends and relatives, especially her sons; explanations of events at home ["Sherwood Forest"] to her husband who is away; her dreams; her poetry; religious dogma; a case entitled Henry v Tyler; Pearl Tyler Ellis's illness; a portrait of John Tyler, Jr.; news of New York City society; the sale of "Villa Margaret" [Hampton, Va.]. 43 items.

Undated fragments of correspondence of Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93384**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463270**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

14 items.

Container-93385**Unit ID** id93385**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463271**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 13 (Box)**Container** 6 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Assorted invitations extended to Julia Gardiner Tyler and her family; including various business cards. 63 items.

Box 14: Papers of Julia Gardiner Tyler (continued)**Unit ID** id2019**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463185**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 14 (Box)**Miscellaneous newspaper clippings****Unit ID** id93386**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463272**Unit Date** circa 1860**Mixed Materials** 14 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Miscellaneous newspaper clippings concerning Julia Gardiner Tyler. 22 items.

Undated invitations to and from Julia Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93387**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463273**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 14 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

13 items.

Undated envelopes of Julia Gardiner Tyler.

Unit ID id93388

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463274

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Undated envelopes of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93389

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463275

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Undated envelopes of Julia Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93390

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463276

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Box 15: Papers of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id2020

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463186

Unit Date 1857-1880

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93391

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463277

Unit Date 1857-1865

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler including correspondence with Julia McLachlan Gardiner, Julia Gardiner Tyler, John Alexander Tyler, Julia Tyler Spencer, and Harry Beeckman concerning the freezing of the James River in 1857; "enrollment" of men in the Confederate army; his separation from the family and his inability to communicate with them; the "kind" care of Mrs. Clopton; results of the Civil War; "My Life During The War Between The States," details of his service in the Confederate army; his voyage to and stay in Germany. 39 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93392

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463278

Unit Date 1866-1867

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler including correspondence with Lachlan Tyler, Julia Gardiner Tyler and Julia (Tyler) Spencer concerning his affairs at school in Germany [Prussia]; his excursions in

Germany; accounts of Washington [and Lee] College after the Civil War; his attempts to obtain enough money to return to America; discussions of the state of the South' the beginning of war in Prussia. 50 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93393

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463279

Unit Date 1868-1870

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler including correspondence with Julia Gardiner Tyler, Julia (Tyler) Spencer, Lyon G. Tyler, John Alexander Tyler, and James A. Semple concerning the "struggle" for "independence" in Germany; his return to American and his settling in Lexington, Va.; the Governorship of Virginia; the career prospects for young Southern men; the 1869 State fair; social affairs in and around Lexington, Va.; the "demoiselles: of Richmond, Va. and Lexington, Va.; a lawsuit revolving around "Sherwood Forest"; advice to Lyon Tyler about college life; collapse of floor in the capitol in Richmond, Va. in 1870; his obtaining a license to practice law; Reconstruction in Virginia and its affects on native Virginians. 70 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93394

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463280

Unit Date 1871-1872

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler, Julia (Gardiner) Tyler and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler concerning narratives of his life as a lawyer; daily life at "Sherwood Forest"; Harry Beeckman's attempts to settle on a plantation; a continuing legal case concerning "Sherwood Forest"; commentaries on the poltical situation in Virginia, as well as the rest of the South; comments on teh political situation evolving from the Boss Tweed Ring; much discussion of Horace Greeley. 39 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93395

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463281

Unit Date 1873-1880

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler, Robert Fitzwalter Tyler, Pearl (Tyler) Ellis, Annie Baker (Tucker) Tyler, Robert S. Montague and James Lyons concerning life at "Sherwood Forest"; his and Julia Gardiner Tyler's financial affairs; Lyon Tyler's existence at the University of Virginia; political issues of the South; Lyon Tyler's new wife Anne "Annie" Tucker; plans for the College of William and Mary. 42 items.

Box 16: Papers of David Gardiner Tyler (continued)

Unit ID id2021

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463187

Unit Date 1881-1928, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93396**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463282**Unit Date** 1881-1890**Mixed Materials** 16 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with pearl (Tyler) Ellis, mother Julia Gardiner Tyler, William M. Evarts and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler concerning news of Charles City Co.; "Berkeley" plantation; court cases in Charles Chity County; the death of his brother, John Alexander Tyler; his intentions to marry; detaild accounts of social events; his political career; opening of college under Tyler (1888). 29 itmes.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93397**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463283**Unit Date** 1891-1894**Mixed Materials** 16 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with Annie (Tucker) Tyler and Lyon G. Tyler, especially concerning news of friends and relatives; mortgage on "Sherwood Forest"; his election to the U.S. Congress; his actions as a congressman; this possibilities of securing another term in Congress. 28 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93398**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463284**Unit Date** 1895-1900**Mixed Materials** 16 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including correspondence with Annie (Tucker) Tyler and Lyon G. Tyler concerning political situations in Virginia; his granting of offices; campigns and elections in which he is involved (1894 and 1896 contests for 5th District of Virginia seat in the U.S. House of Representatives); a biography about the family; his desire to run for the House seat again in 1898; regional politics. 42 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93399**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463285**Unit Date** 1901-1903**Mixed Materials** 16 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with Annie (Tucker) Tyler and Lyon G. Tyler concerning Tidewater politics; financial affairs of 'Sherwood Forest"; the illness and death of his brother, Lachlan Tyler; affairs of the College of William and Mary; Lyon Tyler's quest for politicals office; health of his family; his candidacy for Judgeship of the 14th Circuit. Also includes a letter from his wife, Mary Morris Tyler, to Lyon Tyler's wife, Annie Tucker Tyler. 35 items.

Various papers relating to David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93400

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463286

Unit Date 1904-1928

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler, John Tyler, Jr., Annie (Tucker) Tyler, E.C. Madison, John Lamb, Robert Shaw Oliver, and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler, including correspondence concerning his Judgeship of the 14th Circuit Court in Charles City County, Virginia; state and local politics; family affairs; financial concerns; affairs of the College of William and Mary; real estate interests; his medical record; announcement of his daughter Margaret's marriage to Stepher Fowler Chadwick; an address delivered to the reunion of Confederate veterans, 1 June 1915, in Richmond, Va.; a eulogy of Gardiner given upon the presentation of his portrait to the 14th Circuit Court, 19 April, 1928. 49 items.

Various undated papers relating to David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93401

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463287

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including fragments of letter written from Germany soon after the Civil War; a poem of unrequited love composed by him; a letter to his mother, Julia Gardiner Tyler, in which he refers to Catholic priests as "useless drones" and "stinging hornets"; a complete biography of his life; local and national politics; his studies in Germany and at Washington [and Lee] College; romantic interests and family concerns. 13 items.

Box 17: Papers of David Gardiner Tyler descendants

Unit ID id2022

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463188

Unit Date 1919-1934

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Envelopes

Unit ID id93402

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463288

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence of Mary Morris Tyler, wife of David Gardiner Tyler, concerning various family matters

Unit ID id93403

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463289

Unit Date 1899, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items.

Correspondence of Margaret Tyler Chadwick to Sue Ruffin Tyler

Unit ID id93404

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463290

Unit Date 1919-1946, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning various family matters; life in Seattle, Wash. prior and during World War II; news of her uncle, Lyon G. Tyler's death and many remembrances of him; genealogical matters; her activities in the Colonial Dames, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Red cross. Also included are references to family differences re: the ownership of "Sherwood Forest" [Charles City County, Virginia] and the publication of certain "Tyler Letters". 29 items.

Correspondence of Stephen Chadwick, grandson of David Gardiner Tyler, to his uncle, Lyon G. Tyler and Sue Ruffin Tyler

Unit ID id93405

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463291

Unit Date 1936, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Discussion of his stamp collection. 3 items.

Correspondence of Mary Lyon Tyler Gamble

Unit ID id93406

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463292

Unit Date 1912-1942, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning various family matters; life in Missouri; her homesickness for Virginia; news of her uncle's death [Lyon G. Tyler]; reference to the mysterious trunk of "Tyler letters". Also included are letters criticizing those trying to "deify" Abraham Lincoln; discusses her decision to resign from the United Daughters of the Confederacy. 16 items.

Correspondence of J. Alfred Tyler

Unit ID id93407

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463293

Unit Date 1919-1934, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Describing life at the University of Virginia; family news; business matters. Several of these letters are addressed to Robert Fitzwalter Tyler revealing young Alfred Tyler's concern and devotion to his uncle. Also included is a land deed signed by him as Commonwealth Attorney of Charles City County. 14 items.

Correspondence of David Gardiner Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id93408

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463294

Unit Date 1930-1944, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning various legal and personal family matters. Included is an 1858

scope and contents concerning various legal and personal family matters. Included is an 1856 newspaper clipping from Dispatch of an address by President John Tyler; and eight page memorandum detailing the contest of Juliana McLachlan Gardinre's will; and some letters written by him as a major in the United States Air Force during World War II. 22 items.

Box 18: Papers of John A. Tyler, Sarah G. Tyler, Lillian H. Tyler, Julia Tyler Spencer, William Spencer, Julia S. Fleurot, and Lachlan Tyler

Unit ID id2025

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463189

Unit Date 1857-1935

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Correspondence of John Alexander Tyler

Unit ID id93409

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463295

Unit Date 1864-1865

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

During and immediately following the Civil War concerning his return to Virginia after leaving his family in New York; his attempts to join the confederate navy; his sentiments towards the war; his life and studies in Germany after the war. Most of the letters are addressed to his mother, Julia Gardiner Tyler, pleading for money, letters, and clothes. 27 items.

Correspondence of John Alexander Tyler

Unit ID id93410

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463296

Unit Date 1866-1870

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including letters to mother Julia Gardiner Tyler, sister Julia (Tyler) Spencer, brother David Gardiner Tyler, and to James Semple while attending school in Germany concerning family matters; financial problems; illness; his military service in the German army; advice to his sister Julie not to "turn Catholic"; frequent requests for money and letters; discussion of the American political situation; the war raging in Europe; including letters to mother Julia Gardiner Tyler, sister Julia (Tyler) Spencer, brother David Gardiner Tyler and James Semple. 28 items.

Correspondence of John Alexander Tyler

Unit ID id93411

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463297

Unit Date 1871-1882, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning news of his sister's [Julia Tyler Spencer] tragic death; completion of his studies in Germany; his continued financial problems and fears of debtors' prison; pleas to his mother Julia Gardiner Tyler for financial help; his return to the United States and search for employment; his marriage to Sarah Griswold Gardiner; his job as government surveyor. 26 items.

Correspondence of Sarah Griswold Gardiner Tyler**Unit ID** id93412**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463298**Unit Date** 1875-1923, undated**Mixed Materials** 18 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including letters to Julia (Gardiner) Tyle, David Gardiner Tyler, and Lyon G. Tyler concerning her marriage to John Alexander Tyler; her husband's financial and employment struggles' her difficulties following his death in 1883; family news; social news; the frequent illness of her own children; her plans to erect a monument to her late husband. 8 items.

Correspondence of Lillian "Daisy" Horsford Tyler, daughter of John Alexander, to Lyon G.Tyler**Unit ID** id93413**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463299**Unit Date** undated, ante 1910**Mixed Materials** 18 (Box)**Container** 5 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Concerning family news; the "jolly time" she had in Florida; her photograph and autograph collections. 3 items.

Various papers of Julia "Julie" Tyler Spencer including letters to Julia Gardiner Tyler, David Gardiner Tyler, Lachlan Tyler and Harry G. Beeckman**Unit ID** id93414**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463300**Unit Date** 1857-1870**Mixed Materials** 18 (Box)**Container** 6 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Including correspondence concerning her active social life and her many suitors; news of family and friends; her schooling at Sacred Heart Convent; her brothers [John Alexander Tyler and David Gardiner Tyler] and cousin Harry Beeckman in Germany; her courtship and marriage to William H. Spencer. In addition are poems which she composed, an invitation to her wedding, a newspaper clipping describing her wedding ceremony, love letters from William H. Spencer, and two callign cards. 33 items.

Correspondence of William H. Spencer with mothre-in-law Julia Gardiner Tyler and wife Julia (Tyler) Spencer**Unit ID** id93415**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463301**Unit Date** 1868-1875**Mixed Materials** 18 (Box)**Container** 7 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Concerning his courtship of Julia Tyler; her sudden death; his attempts at sheep farming in Colorado and California after her death; his hopes to make a proper home for his infant daughter, Julia Tyler Spencer. 19 items.

Correspondence of Julia Tyler Spencer Fluerot Cheever

Unit ID id93416

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463302

Unit Date 1882-1935

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with sister Pearl (Tyler) Ellis, Robert Fitzwalter Tyler, Annie (Tucker) Tyler, Lyon G. Tyler and Sue (Ruffin) Tyler discussing various Tyler family matters; her life with Fluerot relatives in Europe after her grandmother's Julia Gardiner Tyler death; her close relationship with her Aunt Pearl [Pearl Tyler]; concern for her Uncle Fitz [Robert Fitzwalter Tyler]; her first marriage to her cousin George Fluerot; her many travels throughout Europe and occasional visits to the United States; her homes in Paris and on the Riviera; her first husband's illness and death; her second marriage to Durante Cheever; news of her Uncle Lyon's [Lyon G. Tyler] death; the situation in Europe during the Depression and just prior to World War II. 25 items.

Correspondence of Lachlan Tyler

Unit ID id93417

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463303

Unit Date 1863-1874

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including correspondence with brother Lachlan Tyler?, brother David Gardiner Tyler, mother Julia Gardiner Tyler, and brother Lyon Gardiner Tyler concerning news of family and friends; financial problems; social news; his search for a profession; his caretaking of the family home in New York; his medical studies at Columbia; the death of his sister [Julia Tyler Spencer]; his anger over his brother's [John Alexander Tyler] decision to join the German Army. 22 items.

Correspondence of Lachlan Tyler including correspondence with mother Julia (Gardiner) Tyler, sister Pearl Tyler Ellis, and brother Lyon G. Tyler

Unit ID id93418

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463304

Unit Date 1876-1882

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning news of the family; social and political news; the completion of his medical studies and various attempts at practicing medicine; his many financial problems; the health of his wife, Georgia Powell and his mother Julia Gardiner Tyler; his hope that his brother [Robert Fitzwalter Tyler] might settle on "some fixed purpose" in life and his sister [Pearl Tyler] might find her own "particular niche"; the bitterness felt towards his step-brothers and sisters; application to become an assistant surgeon in the U.S. Navy and his disappointment over his failure to pass the Navy's preliminary physical exam. 27 items.

Various papers of Lachlan Tyler

Unit ID id93419

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463305

Unit Date 1891-1902

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including receipts and correspondence with family and acquaintances. Most of the letters are to his brother, Lyon G. Tyler, discussing the family financial matters; his job with the New York State Health Department; financial problems of his brother, Robert Fitzwalter Tyler; local and state politics. Also, there is a letter from George Fluerot to Lyon G. Tyler concerning Lachlan Tyler's death in 1902. 33 items.

Box 19: Papers of Lachlan Tyler, George P. Tyler, and Robert F. Tyler**Unit ID** id2027**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463190**Unit Date** 1872-1927**Mixed Materials** 19 (Box)**Various medical articles and papers written by Lachlan Tyler****Unit ID** id93420**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463306**Unit Date** 1883-1888, undated**Mixed Materials** 19 (Box)**Container** 1 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Also including a read leather binding for a small notebook [?] embossed in gold with his name. 5 items (and several envelopes).

Correspondence of Georgia Powell Tyler, wife of Lachlan Tyler**Unit ID** id93421**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463307**Unit Date** 1894-1902**Mixed Materials** 19 (Box)**Container** 2 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including correspondence with Julia (Spencer) Fleurot Cheever, Lyon G. Tyler, and Lachlan Tyler, concerning her attempts at publishing a book; financial matters; family news; Lachlan Tyler's illness and her own poor health. 6 items.

Correspondence of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler including correspondence with Julia Gardiner Tyler and Pearl Tyler Ellis**Unit ID** id93422**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463308**Unit Date** 1872-1883**Mixed Materials** 19 (Box)**Container** 3 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents Chiefly consisting of letters written to "Fitz" from various female acquaintances. There are references to the Tyler family; social news; his life as a farmer; his marriage. 25 items.

Various papers of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler including correspondence with Julia Gardiner Tyler and Annie (Tucker) Tyler**Unit ID** id93423**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/463309**Unit Date** 1884-1898**Mixed Materials** 19 (Box)**Container** 4 (Folder)**Scope and Contents**

Including correspondence with family and friends; sale receipts; a recipe for catsup; and two wedding invitations--one being to his sister's [Pearl Tyler] wedding in November, 1884. The letters concern family news; his farm; financial matters; social news. 20 items.

Correspondence of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler and Annie (Tucker) Tyler

Unit ID id93424

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463310

Unit Date 1891-1919

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Concerning news of family and friends; financial matters; state politics; his farm; the poor health of his first and second wives; inveiling of a monument to President John Tyler. The majority of the letters are written to his brother, Lyon G. Tyler, asking for money. 43 items.

Various papers of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler including correspondence with family and friends

Unit ID id93425

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463311

Unit Date 1921-1927, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including correspondence with Annie (Tucker) Tyler, Lyon G. Tyler and Mary Morris (Jones) Tyler; Christmas cards; calling cards; bills; real estate transactions; poetry; recipes. The letters concern family news; his poor health; his far; financial difficulties; his need for further employment; news of his sister-in-law's [Annie Tucker Tyler] death. 40 items.

Box 20: Papers of Robert F. Tyler, Fannie G. Tyler, and Cora K. Tyler

Unit ID id2028

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463191

Unit Date 1893-1927

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Various financial papers of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler

Unit ID id93427

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463312

Unit Date 1893-1900

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including sales receipts, rent, and medical bills. 65 items.

Various financial papers of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler

Unit ID id93428

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463313

Unit Date 1901-1927

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including sales receipts, bills, and account records. 100 items.

Cancelled checks of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler

Unit ID id93429

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463314

Unit Date 1908-1919, undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including one of his checkbooks. 167 items.

Correspondence of Cora Kreagle Tyler

Unit ID id93430

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463315

Unit Date 1899-1907

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Correspondence of Cora Kreagle Tyler, second wife of Robert Fitzwalter Tyler, concerning news of family and friends. 4 items.

Envelopes

Unit ID id93431

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463316

Unit Date 1884-1921, undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Box 21: Papers of Pearl Tyler Ellis and her descendants

Unit ID id2029

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463192

Unit Date 1869-1947

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler

Unit ID id93433

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463317

Unit Date 1869-1880

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Includes correspondence with Julia Gardiner Tyler, William H. Spencer and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler concerning news of family and friends; her studies at the Catholic Academy of the Visitation; social news; her search for the "ideal man". 16 items.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93434

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463318

Unit Date 1881-1889

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes correspondence with Robert Fitzwalter Tyler and Julia Spencer Fleuret concerning family news; social news; her married life with William Ellis; her husband's financial difficulties; her

husband's political career; Robert Fitzwalter Tyler's sudden marriage and his incessant financial problems. 14 items.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93435

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463319

Unit Date 1891-1910, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including correspondence with Annie (Tucker) Tyler, Lyon G. Tyler and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler concerning the failing health of her sister-in-law, Annie Tucker Tyler; Robert Fitzwalter Tyler's continuing financial problems; the difficult times her own family was experiencing; her plans to send her sons to the College of William and Mary; genealogical inquiries. Also included are letters from William Ellis and daughter Margaret Langhorne Ellis to Pearl Tyler's brother Lyon G. Tyler. 17 items.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93436

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463320

Unit Date 1911-1930

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Including correspondence with Robert Fitzwalter Tyler and Lyon G. Tyler concerning Robert Fitzwalter Tyler's ongoing financial and personal troubles; the activities of her children, including the marriages of Margaret Ellis, Cornelia Ellis, and Gardinre Ellis; plans to erect a monument to her father, John Tyler; the illness of her husband, William Ellis; the outbreak of World War I and the entering of her sons into the armed services; news of Julia [Spencer Fleurot] as a Red Cross nurse in Europe; the death of Lyon G. Tyler's wife, Annie Tucker Tyler and his subsequent marriage to Sue Ruffin. 31 items.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93437

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463321

Unit Date 1931-1940

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler and Sue (Ruffin) Tyler concerning her children; her travels and visits with friends and family; the illness and death of her brother, Lyon G. Tyler; the second marriage of her niece, Julia [Spencer] Fluerot Cheever; the outbreak of World War II; discussion over Sue Ruffin Tyler's desire to publish certain personal Tyler letters. 21 items.

Correspondence of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93438

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463322

Unit Date undated, circa ante 1920-ante 1935

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Including correspondence with Lyon G. Tyler and Robert Fitzwalter Tyler concerning primarily her children. included are references to Robert Fitzwalter Tyler's financial problems; Julia Spencer Fluerot's marriage to George Fluerot and her becoming a Red Cross nurse during World War I; other Tyler family news; genealogical inquiries by Sue Ruffin Tyler. 34 items.

Correspondence of the children of Pearl Tyler Ellis

Unit ID id93439

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463323

Unit Date 1909-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Correspondence of the children of Pearl Tyler Ellis mostly with Lyon G. Tyler and Sue (Ruffin) tyler about genealogical inquiries and family news. Correspondents include Cornelia Ellis Booker, John Tyler Ellis, Julia Ellis Robinson, Leila Ellis Marye and Ambrose Marye, Lyon Ellis, Margaret Ellis Topping, Pearl Ellis, William Munford Ellis, Jr., and Nannie Kent Ellis. 24 items.

Envelopes

Unit ID id93440

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463324

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Envelopes

Unit ID id93441

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463325

Unit Date 1882, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Box 22: Manuscript Volumes concerning Julia Tyler, David G. Tyler, and Robert F. Tyler

Unit ID id2030

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463193

Unit Date 1837-1915

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Commonplace book of Julia Gardiner, New York, New York

Unit ID id93444

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463326

Unit Date 1837 February 26

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents Kept while attending Madame Chegaray's School for Young Ladies. MsV.1. 30 pp. Also includes detached pages of accounts and poetry [possibly of Lyon G. Tyler, post 1875]. 28 pp.

Account book of Julia Gardiner Tyler, Castleton, North Shore, Staten Island, New York, with Chemical Bank

Unit ID id93445

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463327

Unit Date 1866 February 21-1869 September 21

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

MsV.2. 32 pp.

Diary and accounts of David Gardiner Tyler

Unit ID id93446

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463328

Unit Date 1865 September 9-1869 October 17

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Diary and accounts of David Gardiner Tyler while studying and traveling across Europe with John Alexander Tyler and Harry Beeckman. MsV.3. 108 pp.

Notebook of Robert Fitzgerald Tyler concerning money, "Sherwood Forest," (Charles City County, Virginia), and associates

Unit ID id93447

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/463329

Unit Date 1914

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents MsV.4. 10 pp.